2.3.2 Water Use

This section describes surface water and groundwater uses that could affect or be affected by the construction or operation of two Advanced Boiling Water Reactors (ABWR) units, STP 3 & 4, at the STP site. Included are descriptions of the types of consumptive and nonconsumptive water uses, identification of their locations, and quantification of water withdrawals and returns.

2.3.2.1 Surface Water

The surface water bodies that are within the hydrologic system in which the STP site is located, and that may affect or be affected by the construction and operation of STP 3 & 4, include streams and surface water drainage features within the southeastern-most section of the Colorado River Basin in Matagorda County. Although the Tres Palacios River is less than 10 miles (16 kilometers) west of the STP site, surface water flow westward from the STP 3 & 4 (Figures 2.3.1-1 and 2.3.1-7) construction area would not reach the Tres Palacios River because this flow would be intercepted by Little Robbins Slough and flow southward toward Matagorda Bay. Therefore, the Tres Palacios River basin is not discussed further in this section.

The Colorado River is more than 865 miles long and has an annual flow of 1,904,000 acre-feet per year. The Colorado River Basin extends over 42,318 square miles with 39,428 square miles of the basin existing within the state of Texas (Reference 2.3.2-1). There are 32 reservoirs within the Colorado River Basin, with a total conservation storage capacity of 4,472,705 acre-feet and a total potential release capacity of 478,667 acre-feet per year (Reference 2.3.2-1). The major rivers in the Colorado River Basin watershed, which extends from Dawson County to Matagorda Bay, are the Concho, Llano, Pedernales, and San Saba rivers. There are also many creeks in the Colorado River Basin watershed such as Beals, Champion, Elm, Oak, Onion, and Redgate (Reference 2.3.2-2).

The STP site is located in the Lower Colorado River Basin. The Lower Colorado River Basin, which includes all or parts of 14 counties (Table 2.3.2-1), stretches from Mills County southeast to Matagorda County. The Lower Colorado River Basin, which is under the authority of the Lower Colorado River Authority (LCRA) (Reference 2.3-1), was created by the Texas Legislature in 1934. The LCRA was created as a conservation and reclamation district to provide reliable low-cost energy, water, and public services. The LCRA provides services to all or part of 53 counties in central and southeastern Texas. There are six major dams (Buchanan, Roy Inks, Alvin Wirtz, Max Starcke, Mansfield, and Tom Miller) that are operated by the LCRA on the Lower Colorado River in central Texas. Figures 2.3.1-3 and 2.3.1-4 show the location of dams along the Colorado River that are listed in Table 2.3.1-2. These dams form reservoirs commonly referred to as the Highland Lakes. The Highland Lakes include Lake Buchanan, Inks Lake, Lake LBJ, Lake Marble Falls, Lake Travis, and Lake Austin, which is the furthest downstream and closest to the project location. These reservoirs are located approximately at River Miles 414, 409, 387, 382, 318, and 298, respectively. All of these lakes are upstream of the STP site. While all of these dams were built for flood control, Mansfield Dam, which forms Lake Travis, is the only dam designed to hold back floodwaters. The other dams pass floodwaters downstream to

Lake Travis, where the water is stored in a flood pool until released downstream by the LCRA. Lakes Travis and Buchanan also serve as reservoirs, storing water for communities, industries, agriculture, and aquatic life along the river. The combined storage capacity of these two reservoirs is approximately 680 billion gallons (2.09 million acre-feet). Each of these six dams also has a hydroelectric generation station that contributes power to the central Texas energy supply primarily as peaking facilities (Reference 2.3.2-2). These six reservoirs have a total conservation storage capacity of 2,155,917 acre-feet and a total release capacity of 381,545 acre-feet per year (Reference 2.3.2-1). Figure 2.3.1-2 illustrates the major rivers within the Colorado River Basin. Figure 2.3.1-4 indicates the locations of major reservoirs in the Lower Colorado River Basin. The closest dam to the STP site is the LCRA's Bay City Dam located two miles west of Bay City. The dam is used to provide a pumping pool for the LCRA's irrigation pump stations in the Bay City Area (Reference 2.3.2-3).

Other agencies with important resource-management roles in the watershed include the Fort Worth and Galveston districts of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE), which are responsible for flood control within the Lower Colorado River Basin, and the lock and dam at the Colorado River diversion canal system in the vicinity of Matagorda Bay. The Texas Commission on Evnironmental Quality (TCEQ) and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) are the organizations responsible for maintaining water quality in the Lower Colorado River Basin. Counties located within 50 miles (80 kilometers) of the STP site are shown in ER Figure 2.1-2 and listed in Table 2.3.2-2.

The TCEQ, the Texas Water Development Board (TWDB), and the LCRA maintain records of surface water and groundwater withdrawals within the Lower Colorado River Basin for the state of Texas (Reference 2.3.2-1). The water use categories specified by the state of Texas in the 2007 Water Plan are: municipal, manufacturing, irrigation, steam-electric, mining, and livestock (Reference 2.3.2-1). The TCEQ, the TWDB, the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (CPGCD), and the LCRA water use databases include users who use surface and/or groundwater. The CPGCD is responsible for issuing groundwater permits in Matagorda County (Reference 2.3.2-4).

The drought of record for the lower Colorado River Basin occurred from the late 1940s through the late 1950s and is used in the LCRA's Water Management Plan to set lake storage amounts to serve as trigger points for the LCRA's Drought Management Plan. When the amount of water stored in Lakes Buchanan and Travis falls to a combined total of 1.1 million acre-feet, the LCRA begins curtailing interruptible (non-priority) water customers (Reference 2.3.2-5). The largest firm water right holders in the LCRA's water district also use the majority of the water (Table 2.3.2-3). The LCRA holds the largest single right of up to 1.5 million acre-feet per year from Lakes Buchanan and Travis. However, other large water rights holders downstream of Lakes Buchanan and Travis have priority rights earlier than the LCRA's Highland Lakes' permits. These rights belong to the city of Austin, Corpus Christi (portion of Garwood), LCRA (Pierce Ranch), and the LCRA's Garwood, Lakeside, and Gulf Coast Irrigation Districts. These rights are considered senior in time and superior to LCRA's right to store water in Lakes Buchanan and Travis. There are also some large water rights

downstream of Lakes Buchanan and Travis that have junior priority rights (Reference 2.3.2-6). Projected priority and junior priority rights, also known as firm water demands for stored water, are currently still less than the total firm water available. Therefore, it is extremely unlikely that these rights will be reduced, even under extreme drought conditions. If conditions are worse than the drought of record, the LCRA must curtail and distribute the available supply of firm water among all of its firm water supply customers on a prorated (Reference 2.3.2-6).

As of March 8, 2007, 50 active surface water withdrawals (Tables 2.3.2-4 and 2.3.2-5) were permitted for surface water in Matagorda County within the Lower Colorado River Basin (Reference 2.3.2-7). This excludes the permits identified in the TCEQ database as suspended, revoked, or expired. Of these 50 Matagorda County withdrawals, seven (Table 2.3.2-4) are located on the main stem of the Colorado River. Tables 2.3.2-4 and 2.3.2-5 identify the surface water user, the water body from which withdrawals are made, and the permitted maximum volume of surface water withdrawals, where available. The data provided by the TCEQ did not include latitude and longitude information; therefore, the locations of the surface water users are not included in this section.

Based on the water demands for the Lower Colorado River Region (Table 2.3.2-6), water for manufacturing is projected to triple by 2060, municipal water use will double by 2060, and irrigation will decrease by approximately 25% by 2060, but will remain one of the highest uses for water in the region. Water use for steam-electric generation is projected to double by 2060. However, water use for mining and livestock is expected to remain about the same as in 2000. The projected water needs for the counties within the Lower Colorado River Basin are included in Table 2.3.2-7. The TWDB (Reference 2.3.2-1) has recognized the limited availability of water within the state along with the increasing demand. The TWDB has proposed conservation efforts and recognizes the need for additional water sources. The TWDB has desalination projects underway as well as a water reuse program to help alleviate the future demand for water within the state (Reference 2.3.2-1).

Surface water withdrawal (37,084 acre-feet/year) from the Lower Colorado River by STP 1 & 2 for cooling purposes represented approximately 4% of the total surface water demand within the Lower Colorado River Basin in 2000 (1,004,335 acre-feet/year) and will represent approximately 2.8% of the total water demand projected for 2060. As shown in Table 2.3.2-4, the STP site is permitted to remove 102,000 acre-feet/year based on a 1989 Certificate of Adjudication. The STP site is permitted to remove water at a rate of up to a maximum rate of 1,200 cfs (540,000 gpm) from the Colorado River. STP is, however, limited to diverting 55% of the flows of the Colorado River in excess of a 300 cfs base flow at the authorized diversion point on the Colorado River (Reference 2.3.2-8).

As indicated in Table 2.3.2-8, during 2001 through 2006, the STP site diverted surface water for STP 1 & 2 at an average annual rate of 37,084 acre-feet/year (22,990 gpm). The STP site's daily withdrawal rate versus the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) Colorado River daily-flow data for this period at the USGS Station at Bay City (Station No. 08162500) is shown in Table 2.3.2-9.

Major surface water bodies within a 50-mile radius of the STP site include the Colorado and Tres Palacios Rivers, Little Robbins Slough, and the Main Cooling Reservoir (MCR) at the STP site. The major water bodies in the site vicinity are illustrated in Figure 2.4-2. As indicated in Table 2.3.2-4, major users of surface water from the Colorado River in Matagorda County are STP, the LCRA, and OXEA (formerly Celanese). No surface water is withdrawn for municipal water supply from this river reach. The closest upstream public water supply to the STP site that uses the Colorado River as its water source is located in the vicinity of the city of Austin (Reference 2.3.2-9).

Current nonconsumptive use of Colorado River water includes hydroelectric power generation, minimum stream flow requirements for environmental maintenance, fish and wildlife water demand, and recreation. Segment 1401 of the Colorado River (Tidal), to which the MCR would blow down, if required based on water quality, did not appear on the 2004 list of impaired waters (Reference 2.3.2-10). Segment 1401 does appear on the (draft) 2006 list, however, as not meeting the state water quality standard for bacteria (Reference 2.3.2-11). Water quality is generally good and supports most activities.

No detailed information on recreational use of the river within 6 miles from the STP site is available; however, anecdotal information and the location of two public boat landings in the vicinity of the site suggest that water-related recreational activities do occur in this stretch of the Colorado River. One of the public boat landings is located just east of the STP site at the FM 521 River Park (Reference 2.3.2-12). The other is located downstream of the STP site in the vicinity of the Colorado River diversion canal and its associated lock and dam (Reference 2.3.2-13).

2.3.2.1.1 Surface Water Use for STP 3 & 4

STP 3 & 4 will use ABWR technology for power generation. The only use of water from the Colorado River for the ABWR units will be for MCR makeup, because river water will be required to replace water lost to evaporation and seepage from the reservoir. Section 3.3 describes the anticipated water use and plant water systems for STP 3 & 4. Water use diagrams for STP 3 & 4 are shown in Figure 3.3-1 and Figure 3.3-2. Components of the designed intake system are described in Subsection 3.4.2.

2.3.2.2 Groundwater Use

Groundwater is used throughout the state of Texas, primarily for drinking water and irrigation. Figure 2.3.1-22 illustrates the general location of the groundwater aquifers within the state. As discussed in Subsection 2.3.1, the STP site is located within the outcrop area for the Gulf Coast Aquifer. During 2004, the TWDB estimated that groundwater use in Matagorda County from the Gulf Coast Aquifer totaled 16,350 acre-feet. The groundwater usage based on the state's water use categories for 2004 was (Reference 2.3.2-14):

- Manufacturing — 30.4 %
- Municipal — 30.3 %

- Steam electric — 28.5 %
- Irrigation — 7.7 %
- Livestock — 2.2 %
- Mining — 0.8%

There are numerous water planning authorities within the state of Texas. The portion of the Gulf Coast Aquifer that includes the STP site lies within the CPGCD (Reference 2.3.2-4). Groundwater availability as determined by the TWDB within the counties of Colorado, Fayette, Matagorda, and Wharton is indicated in Table 2.3.2-10. Historical groundwater use from 1999 through 2004 for Matagorda County is shown in Table 2.3.2-11. A comparison of the data in Tables 2.3.2-10 and 2.3.2-11 indicates that groundwater use in 2004 in Matagorda County was approximately 33% of the available groundwater.

Groundwater wells in Matagorda County permitted by TWDB are indicated in Table 2.3.2-12. Figure 2.3.2-1 identifies TWDB permitted groundwater users and petroleum wells within 10 miles (16 kilometers) of the STP site. Also included in Table 2.3.2-12 are their permitted water use, well depths, and source aquifers, where available. Table 2.3.2-13 lists water well data provided by the CPGCD from their database for Matagorda County. Figure 2.3.2-2 indicates the CPGCD wells within ten miles of the STP 3 & 4 location. Table 2.3.2-14 lists 41 water supply systems from the EPA's Safe Drinking Water Information System in Matagorda County that were permitted for groundwater withdrawal activities along with the population served by each system (Reference 2.3.2-15). The Safe Drinking Water Information System maintained by the EPA lists community, non-transient noncommunity, and transient noncommunity water systems that serve the public. Community water systems are defined as those that serve the same people year-round (e.g., in homes or businesses). Non-transient noncommunity water systems are those that serve the same people, but not year-round (e.g., schools that have their own water system). Transient noncommunity water systems are those that do not consistently serve the same people (e.g., rest stops, campground, gas stations). Table 2.3.2-14 lists the community, non-transient noncommunity, and transient noncommunity water systems using groundwater as their primary water source within Matagorda County as of May 2007.

Matagorda County used a total of 50,734 acre-feet of groundwater (31,452 gpm) during 2003. The county's breakdown by use category is indicated in Table 2.3.2-11. Public water supplies included in TCEQ's database in Matagorda County are indicated in Table 2.3.2-15. The public water supplies within 10 miles of the STP site are listed in Table 2.3.2-16 and shown on Figure 2.3.2-3.

The outcrop area for the Edwards Aquifer system, the only sole-source aquifer in the state of Texas, is located approximately 120 miles northwest of the STP site (Reference 2.3.2-16). Other sources of water with an adequate quality are available so that the Gulf Coast Aquifer is not listed as a sole-source aquifer in Texas. However, the northeastern portion of the Gulf Coast Aquifer is listed as a sole-source aquifer for western Louisiana.

Groundwater use, as summarized in Table 2.3.2-12, in Matagorda County is primarily for agricultural purposes (irrigation). As observed in Table 2.3.2-12, groundwater in Matagorda County is primarily drawn from the Chicot Aquifer within the Gulf Coast Aquifer system. Apart from water withdrawals for STP 1 & 2, there are no current water supply wells within three miles (4.8 kilometers) of STP 3 & 4. There are three public water wells installed in the Chicot Aquifer located approximately 3.75 miles (6 kilometers) southeast of the STP site. These wells supply potable water to the Exotic Isle Subdivision (TCEQ #8016903), the Selkirk water system (TCEQ #8109701), and the Selkirk Island Utilities (TCEQ #8109702). These wells vary in depth from 548 to 800 feet. The closest nonpublic water supply wells (CPGCD #s 2005011228 and 2005011229) to the STP 3 & 4 site location are owned by C-3 Cattle and are used for the watering of livestock. These wells are located approximately 1.25 miles northeast of STP 3 & 4.

There are also three wells (U-1 Ranch CP) used to water livestock along the eastern side of the MCR.

2.3.2.2.1 Onsite Use

STP 1 & 2 groundwater use includes makeup water for the Essential Cooling Pond (ECP) process water, potable water, and supply for the fire protection system. Table 2.3.2-17 lists onsite production wells, while Figure 2.3.2-4 identifies their location. With the clarification provided in Section 2.3.1.2.4.3, the STP site groundwater operating permit limit for withdrawals from these wells is approximately 3000 acre-feet/year. These wells provide makeup water for the ECP for STP 1 & 2, potable water system, and plant processes. The wells extend into the Chicot Aquifer, range in depth from 600 to 700 feet, and have design yields of 200 to 500 gpm. The total average annual usage for 2001 through 2006 was from approximately 798 gpm, as indicated in Table 2.3.2-18.

Table 2.3.2-19 shows normal and maximum projected groundwater use for STP 3 & 4. Groundwater will be used to supply water for service water system makeup, the potable water system, the demineralized water system, the fire protection system, and for miscellaneous uses. Based on the results of an operating plant (Units 3 and 4) water balance calculation (Reference 2.3.2-34) and a site groundwater use calculation (Reference 2.3.2-35), STPNOC has determined that the STP site groundwater operating permit limit provides adequate groundwater supply for water uses required for the operation of STP Units 1 and 2 and the construction, initial testing, and operation of STP Units 3 and 4. As detailed further in Section 2.3.1.2.4.3, STPNOC intends to install at least one additional site groundwater well with a design capacity of 500 gpm. Any additional wells would be properly permitted under applicable Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (CPGCD) and TCEQ and would not involve a request for an increase in the existing permit limit. As with the existing five (5) site production wells, any new well(s) would be installed to depths within the deep portion of the Chicot Aquifer. The potential impacts to the local groundwater aquifer system as the result of the construction, initial testing, and operation of STP Units 3 and 4 are discussed in Section 4.2 and Section 5.2.

2.3.2.3 References

2.3.2-1 "Water for Texas 2007," TWDB (Texas Water Development Board), Document No. GP-8-1, January 2007.

2.3.2-2 "LCRA dams from the Highland Lakes," LCRA (Lower Colorado River Authority) 2007a. Available at www.lcra.org/water/dams.html, accessed May 10, 2007.

2.3.2-3 "Hydraulic Models Testing for Dam Safety," TEC, Tullis Engineering Consultants, 2007. Available at www.tullisengineering.com/htmlFolder/hydraulic_models/model_benefits,.htm, accessed July 27, 2007.

2.3.2-4 "Rules of the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District," CPGCD, adopted May 25, 2004.

2.3.2-5 "Frequently asked questions about LCRA," LCRA, 2007. Available at www.lcra.org/about/faq.html, accessed July 20, 2007.

2.3.2-6 "LCRWPG Water Plan," LCRWPG (Lower Colorado Regional Water Planning Group) 2006, January 2006. Available at www.twdb.state.tx.us/RWPG/2006_RWP/Region/Chapter%203.pdf, accessed May 22, 2007.

2.3.2-7 TCEQ (Texas Commission on Environmental Quality), Water Rights Database, March 8, 2007.

2.3.2-8 "Certificate of Adjudication 14-5437," TWC (Texas Water Commission) 1989, June 28, 1989.

2.3.2-9 "Water and Wastewater Facilities Map," LCRA, July 20, 2006. Available at www.lcra.org/about/water_wastewater_faciltieis_map.html, accessed May 11, 2007.

2.3.2-10 "2004 Texas Water Quality Inventory and 303(d)," TCEQ, April 14, 2007.

2.3.2-11 "2006 Texas Water Quality Inventory and 303(d) Draft," TCEQ, April 27, 2007.

2.3.2-12 "Your Nearby Gateways FM 521 River Park," LCRA, 2007b.

2.3.2-13 "Visit Matagorda," Matagorda 2004, Map of Matagorda County, Texas. Hart Distributing, Inc.

2.3.2-14 "Historical Groundwater Use Summary for 1974–2004 by County," TWDB, 2007. Available at www.twdb.state.tx.us/wushistorical, accessed July 26, 2007.

2.3.2-15 "Safe Drinking Water Information System Matagorda County," EPA, 2007a, May 22. Available at www.epa.gov/safewater/dwinfo/tx.htm, accessed May 22, 2007.

2.3.2-16 "Sole Source Aquifers, EPA Region 6," EPA, May 9, 2007. Available at www.eqa.gov/region 6/water/swp/ssa/maps.htm, accessed May 15, 2007.

2.3.2-17 "Record of Wells By County," TWDB, February 5, 2007.

2.3.2-18 "Annual Water Use Reports 2001 and 2002," Reliant Energy, South Texas Project, February 14, 2003.

2.3.2-19 "Annual Water Use Reports–2003," STPNOC, February 24, 2004.

2.3.2-20 "Annual Water Use Reports–2004," STPNOC, February 23, 2005.

2.3.2-21 "Annual Water Use Reports–2005," STPNOC, February 22, 2006.

2.3.2-22 "Annual Water Use Reports–2006," STPNOC, February 22, 2007.

2.3.2-23 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2001," USGS (U.S. Geological Survey),Volume 4. March 2002.

2.3.2-24 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2002," USGS, Volume 4. March 2003.

2.3.2-25 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2003," USGS, March 2004.

2.3.2-26 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2004," USGS, Volume 4, March 2005.

2.3.2-27 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2005," USGS, April 24. Available at http://tx.usgs.gov/, accessed April 25, 2006.

2.3.2-28 "Water Resources Data, Texas Water Year 2006," USGS, April 24, 2007. Available at http://tx.usgs.gov/, accessed April 25.

2.3.2-29 Coastal Plans Groundwater Conservation District Groundwater Well Data from Sandra Horris, CPGCD, Matagorda County, 2007.

2.3.2-30 "Public Water Supplies in Matagorda County," John Meyer, TCEQ, August 1, 2007.

2.3.2-31 "Historical Groundwater Use Summary for 1974-2004 by County," TWDB 2007. Available at www.twdb.state.tx.us/wushistorical, accessed July 26, 2007.

2.3.2-32 "Sole Source Aquifers, EPA Region 6," EPA 2007b, May 9. Available at www.epa.gov/region 6/water/swp/ssa/maps.htm, accessed May 15, 2007.

2.3.2-33 “Public Water Supplies within 10 miles of STP,” John Meyer, Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, April 25, 2007.

2.3.2-34 “Plant Water Balance,” Fluor Nuclear Power Calculation No. U7-SITE-G-CALC-DESN-2001

2.3.2-35 “Site Groundwater Use for Construction, Initial Testing, Startup, and Operations,” Fluor Nuclear Power Calculation No. U7-SITE-G-CALC-DESN-2002.

Table 2.3.2-1 Counties within the Lower Colorado River Basin

County	Portion of County Within Lower Colorado River Basin
Matagorda	Entire County
Wharton	Most
Colorado	Entire County
Fayette	Entire County
Bastrop	Entire County
Travis	Entire County
Williamson	Small Portion
Hays	Approximately Half
Blanco	Entire County
Burnet	Entire County
Gillespie	Entire County
Llano	Entire County
San Saba	Entire County
Mills	Entire County

Source: Reference 2.3.2-1

Table 2.3.2-2 List of Counties Located within 50 Miles of the STP Site

County	River Basin Region
Matagorda	Lower Colorado
Wharton	Lower Colorado/Colorado-Lavaca
Jackson	Colorado-Lavaca
Lavaca	Colorado-Lavaca
Calhoun	Guadalupe
Victoria	Guadalupe
Brazoria	Brazos
Fort Bend	Brazos
Colorado	Lower Colorado

Source: Reference 2.3.2-17 and Figure 2.1-2

Table 2.3.2-3 Major Water Rights and Authorized Rights in the Lower Colorado River Basin

Water Rights Holder	Acre-Feet/Year
LCRA (Garwood)	133,000
Corpus Christi (Portion of Garwood)	35,000
City of Austin (Lake Austin Irrigation District)	250,150
LCRA (Gulf Coast Irrigation District)	228,570
LCRA (Lakeside Irrigation District)	107,500
LCRA (Pierce Ranch)	55,000
City of Austin (Remainder of Certificate of Adjudication No. 5471)	46,403
LCRA (Lakes Buchanan and Travis)	1,500,000
City of Austin (Certificate of Adjudication No. 5489)	35,456
STP Nuclear Operating Company and LCRA	102,000
LCRA (Gulf Coast junior portion)	33,930
LCRA (Lakeside junior portion)	78,750
Total	2,606,759

Source: Reference 2.3.2-6

Note: Water Rights holders listed in order of time superiority from earliest to latest.

Table 2.3.2-4 Active Colorado River Users in Matagorda County

Surface Water User	Site	Permit Date	River/ Stream	Permit Amount (Ac-ft/yr)	Use	Withdrawal Location River/Reservoir	Expiration/ Comment
South Texas Project (HLP)	South Texas Project	06/28/1989	Colorado	102,000	Manufacturing/ Industrial	River	
Lower Colorado River Authority	Gulf Coast Water Authority	06/28/1989	Colorado	262,500	Irrigation	Reservoir – Bay City Dam	Galveston Co., Construct by 09/01/09
Lower Colorado River Authority	Gulf Coast Water Authority	06/28/1989	Colorado	2,142,180	Hydroelectric	Reservoir – Bay City Dam	Galveston Co., Construct by 09/01/09
Texas Brine Co. LLC	No Data	06/05/1998	Colorado	No Data	Manufacturing/ Industrial	River-LCRA Gulf Coast/Clemville	12/31/2018 Permit #5609
OXEA	No Data	06/03/1988	Colorado	3,222	Manufacturing/ Industrial	Reservoir – Lakes Travis and Buchanan	Annual

Source: Reference 2.3.2-7

Table 2.3.2-5 Active Surface Water Users in Matagorda County that Do Not Remove Water Directly from the Colorado River

Surface Water User	Permit No.	Use	Source	Permit Amount (Acre-feet/Year
Zernicek, L. G.	3795	Irrigation	Big Boggy Creek	80
Futuro Farms	3957	Irrigation	Big Boggy Creek	450
Hardy, G. P. III	3957	Irrigation	Big Boggy Creek	No Data
Crouch Family LLP	NA	Irrigation	Blue Creek	728
Culwell, D. A., et al	4207	Industrial	Buttermilk Slough	750
Culwell, Don A., et al	4207	Industrial	Buttermilk Slough	1500
Culwell, D.A., et al	4207	Recreation	Buttermilk Slough	No Data
Runnels, J. S. III	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	17
Blaylock, T.R. et ux	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	26
Towler, B., Jr.	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	6.1
Stone, M.	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	23.9
Estate of P. J. Reeves	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	20
Alford, D. R.	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	40
Hudgins Division of HD Hudgins	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	800
Pruett, M. J.	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	44.47
Hudgins, S. A.	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	40.53
Wayne, J. & V. L. Jones	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	2
Wayne, J. & V. L. Jones	NA	Irrigation	Caney Creek	78
Moore, L C.	3846	Irrigation	Caney Creek	90
McAferty, B. G., et al	3967	Irrigation	Caney Creek	35
Runnels Pasture Co. LTD	3992	Irrigation	Caney Creek	219
Mrs. G. Hutson et al	NA	Irrigation	Cash's	7
Kopnicky, D. R & J. M.	NA	Irrigation	Cottonwood Creek	30
Matagorda County Drainage District #1	5438	Other	Cottonwood Creek	260
Huebner, J. A. Jr., et al	NA	Irrigation	Dry Creek	550
Huebner, J. A. Jr., et al	NA	Irrigation	Dry Creek	250
Harper, L. F.	NA	Irrigation	Ducrow	301
Schmermund, J.	3972	Irrigation	East Carancahua Creek	1,500

Table 2.3.2-5 Active Surface Water Users in Matagorda County that Do Not Remove Water Directly from the Colorado River (Continued)

Surface Water User	Permit No.	Use	Source	Permit Amount (Acre-feet/Year
Minze Land Investments LP	3895	Irrigation	Hardeman Slough	1,000
Holub, J. et al	4122	Irrigation	Hardeman Slough	25
Naiser, W. J.	NA	Irrigation	Juanita	93
Cornelius, H.	5682	Irrigation	Live Oak Bayou	2,400
Cornelius, H.	5682	Industrial	Live Oak Bayou	No Data
Matthes, R. & J.	NA	Irrigation	Live Oak Slough	880
South Texas Land LTD Partner	NA	Irrigation	Moccasin Creek	1,500
Savage, F. I.	NA	Irrigation	Peyton Creek	411
Stanley, O. B.	NA	Irrigation	Peyton Creek	2,339
E. Cross Cattle Co., Inc.	NA	Irrigation	Peyton Creek	668
E. Cross Cattle Co., Inc.	NA	Irrigation	Peyton Creek	600
E. Cross Cattle Co., Inc.	NA	Irrigation	Peyton Creek	592
Johnson, M. C., Jr., et al	NA	Irrigation	Tres Palacios	400
Peterson, L. J. & wife	NA	Irrigation	Tres Palacios	400
Farmers Canal Co.	NA	Irrigation	Tres Palacios	120
Matagorda Bay Aquaculture, Inc.	5099	Industrial	Tres Palacios	316
Farmers Canal Co.	NA	Irrigation	Tres Palacios et al	20,615

Source: Reference 2.3.2-7
NA = Not Available

Table 2.3.2-6 Population and Water Demand for the Lower Colorado River Region

Regional Projections	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060
Population	1,132,228	1,359,677	1,657,025	1,936,324	2,181,851	2,447,058	2,713,905
Municipal Water Demand (ac-ft/yr)	213,303	252,637	304,735	352,737	394,101	439,049	484,170
Manufacturing Water Demand (ac-ft/yr	28,887	38,162	44,916	56,233	69,264	77,374	85,698
Irrigation Water Demand (ac-ft/yr)	620,930	589,705	567,272	545,634	524,809	504,695	468,763
Steam-Electric Water Demand (ac-ft/yr)	103,875	153,522	156,894	194,396	208,982	214,783	222,058
Mining Water Demand (ac-ft/yr)	23,945	30,620	31,252	31,613	26,964	27,304	27,598
Livestock Water Demand (ac-ft/yr)	13,395	13,395	13,395	13,395	13,395	13,395	13,395
Total Water Demand	1,004,335	1,078,041	1,118,464	1,194,008	1,237,515	1,276,600	1,301,682

Source: Reference 2.3.2-1

Table 2.3.2-7 Lower Colorado River Basin Projected Water Demands (ac-ft per year) By County

	Total		Municipal		County Other		Manufacturing		Steam Electric		Mining		Irrigation		Livestock	
Blanco	123	264	–	–	122	263	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burnet	1,618	10,120	296	6,584	611	2,615	–	–	–	–	688	898	–	–	23	23
Colorado [1]	62,601	24,972	–	–	105	90	–	–	–	–	8,569	4,867	53,902	19,990	25	25
Fayette	332	33,230	37	2,083	208	16	45	162	–	30,908	–	29	20	10	22	22
Gillespie	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hays	2,066	18,779	1,307	8,708	759	9,738	–	333	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Llano	805	2,666	740	2,527	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	62
Matagorda [1]	97,503	131,554	2	2	–	–	–	13,515	–	52,766	–	–	97,445	65,215	56	56
Mills	697	544	357	357	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	339	186	–	–
San Saba	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Travis	7,825	273,042	3,444	244,504	–	–	4,257	8,013	–	20,443	–	–	124	82	–	–
Wharton [1]	66,601	30,828	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	66,601	30,820	–	–
Williamson	1,464	2,275	1,464	2,275	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Region	246,055	557,311	7,647	277,674	1,805	22,372	4,315	22,096	–	112,867	13,550	5,794	218,550	116,320	188	188

[1] Counties within 50-mile radius of STP and on the Colorado River

Source: Reference 2.3.2-1

Table 2.3.2-8 STP 1 & 2 River Water Use (Acre-Feet)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006		
Month	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	Water Diverted	Reservoir Water Consumed	2001-2006 Average Monthly River Water Diversion (Ac-ft/gpm)
Jan.	18,034	2,793	0	2,795	0	1,466	0	2,655	0	2,827	0	2,843	3,006/21,942
Feb.	0	2,259	0	2,511	0	1,267	0	2,640	0	2,110	0	2,567	0/0
March	0	1,516	0	2,776	0	1,728	829	2,762	0	1,695	819	2,836	275/2,007
April	3,294	3,158	7,652	3,360	0	1,683	22,761	1,800	0	2,507	4,195	3,439	6,317/47,647
May	3,432	3,262	200	3,455	0	1,723	18,225	3,532	0	3,533	4,133	3,538	4,332/31,621
June	468	3,771	480	3,453	0	1,877	4,551	3,826	0	3,820	11,422	3,836	2,820/21,270
July	0	3,894	25,001	3,773	0	1,932	0	3,941	2,908	3,934	8,448	3,959	6,060/44,234
Aug.	0	3,892	2,736	3,895	0	3,240	0	3,944	343	3,899	307	3,948	564/4,117
Sept.	19,352	3,731	1,076	3,782	0	3,817	0	3,825	802	3,748	2,321	3,667	3,925/29,605
Oct.	6,548	1,767	4,972	1,793	0	3,537	15,018	3,532	1,497	1,789	16,815	1,765	7,475/54,563
Nov.	9,945	2,697	51	961	0	2,716	990	2,732	144	2,683	1,167	2,592	2,050/15,462
Dec.	1,182	2,784	0	1,788	0	2,814	0	2,774	0	2,838	385	2,922	261/1,905
Total	62,255 (38,596 gpm)	35,524 (22,023 gpm)	42,168 (26,142 gpm)	34,343 (21,291 gpm)	0 (0 gpm)	27,800 (17,235 gpm)	62,374 (38,669 gpm)	37,963 (23,536 gpm)	5,694 (3,530 gpm)	35,383 (21,936 gpm)	50,012 (31,005 gpm)	37,912 (23,503 gpm)	
			Water Diverted (Acre-feet)		Water Consumed (Acre-feet)								
Average per year (2001–2006)			37,084 (22,990 gpm)		34,821 (21,587 gpm)								

References 2.3.2-18, 2.3.2-19, 2.3.2-20, 2.3.2-21, and 2.3.2-22

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
January												
1	379	3,290	0	4,120	0	6,400	0	705	0	2,710	0	505
2	600	3,580	0	4,050	0	10,300	0	662	0	2,450	0	528
3	600	3,350	0	3,730	0	7,760	0	693	0	2,440	0	441
4	600	2,810	0	2,970	0	5,270	0	684	0	2,930	0	477
5	600	3,000	0	3,260	0	4,410	0	517	0	2,940	0	473
6	600	2,820	0	3,270	0	3,790	0	565	0	2,790	0	428
7	600	2,430	0	3,290	0	3,200	0	545	0	3,400	0	484
8	600	2,240	0	3,510	0	2,970	0	704	0	4,320	0	526
9	600	2,170	0	3,770	0	2,850	0	762	0	4,500	0	464
10	600	2,570	0	2,270	0	2,660	0	575	0	4,490	0	483
11	600	5,570	0	2,010	0	2,500	0	658	0	4,530	0	478
12	600	3,280	0	1,610	0	2,720	0	603	0	4,170	0	474
13	600	2,840	0	1,190	0	5,230	0	641	0	3,880	0	482
14	600	5,140	0	1,130	0	7,990	0	655	0	4,100	0	454
15	600	4,630	0	1,960	0	9,580	0	701	0	3,690	0	475
16	384	4,200	0	1,450	0	8,240	0	678	0	3,200	0	505
17	0	4,390	0	1,370	0	5,290	0	2,180	0	2,950	0	478
18	0	5,210	0	1,500	0	3,810	0	1,980	0	2,750	0	472
19	0	7,200	0	1,520	0	3,050	0	2,970	0	2,450	0	461
20	0	7,490	0	1,720	0	2,630	0	2,120	0	2,300	0	489

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
21	0	7,140	0	1,760	0	2,360	0	2,380	0	2,250	0	479
22	0	6,590	0	1,760	0	2,620	0	1,870	0	2,530	0	559
23	0	4,600	0	1,640	0	2,470	0	1,290	0	2,800	0	533
24	0	2,930	0	894	0	2,390	0	1,230	0	2,810	0	532
25	0	2,190	0	948	0	2,220	0	2,920	0	2,890	0	516
26	0	2,010	0	1,170	0	2,180	0	4,390	0	2,950	0	513
27	0	2,340	0	1,220	0	2,130	0	5,410	0	2,780	0	482
28	0	2,580	0	1,130	0	2,170	0	2,940	0	2,480	0	547
29	0	2,760	0	1,230	0	2,070	0	1,820	0	2,590	0	514
30	0	2,890	0	1,320	0	1,790	0	1,810	0	5,810	0	521
31	0	3,370	0	1,280	0	1,850	0	1,470	0	5,940	0	513

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
February												
1	0	4,390	0	1,070	0	1,750	0	1,190	0	5,570	0	573
2	0	4,630	0	990	0	1,900	0	949	0	8,000	0	528
3	0	3,940	0	1,170	0	2,010	0	846	0	8,670	0	489
4	0	3,430	0	1,100	0	1,890	0	833	0	7,650	0	584
5	0	3,570	0	1,210	0	1,740	0	848	0	7,410	0	601
6	0	3,730	0	1,390	0	1,520	0	812	0	5,640	0	493
7	0	3,640	0	1,190	0	1,320	0	941	0	5,070	0	471
8	0	3,770	0	864	0	1,820	0	1,020	0	7,580	0	400e
9	0	3,880	0	1,060	0	2,710	0	800	0	17,200	0	452
10	0	3,860	0	1,560	0	2,830	0	805	0	13,200	0	481
11	0	3,760	0	1,410	0	2,530	0	5,980	0	7,850	0	430e
12	0	2,820	0	1,170	0	1,950	0	7,680	0	5,920	0	500e
13	0	1,910	0	1,060	0	1,580	0	9,940	0	5,440	0	370e
14	0	1,580	0	925	0	1,480	0	7,770	0	4,530	0	440e
15	0	1,340	0	911	0	1,600	0	5,870	0	4,360	0	469
16	0	1,240	0	850	0	2,350	0	3,810	0	4,310	0	423
17	0	1,160	0	873	0	1,750	0	2,850	0	3,650	0	454
18	0	1,220	0	1,170	0	1,500	0	2,110	0	3,330	0	444
19	0	1,740	0	1,140	0	1,410	0	1,910	0	3,110	0	430
20	0	2,030	0	1,140	0	1,300	0	1,400	0	3,380	0	461
21	0	2,220	0	1,280	0	1,580	0	2,000	0	3,350	0	430

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	3,070	0	433	0	15,900	0	1,420	0	3,180	0	380e
23	0	3,270	0	669	0	37,600	0	1,300	0	3,090	0	470
24	0	3,430	0	839	0	44,500	0	1,360	0	3,390	0	419
25	0	3,470	0	531	0	32,500	0	1,370	0	4,080	0	520
26	0	3,500	0	474	0	14,100	0	1,310	0	3,440	0	530
27	0	3,460	0	514	0	10,800	0	1,510	0	4,160	0	538
28	0	3,470	0	618	0	9,660	0	1,440	0	4,300	0	565
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,620	–	–	–	–

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
March												
1	0	3,420	0	691	0	9,450	0	1,370	0	4,030	0	504
2	0	3,380	0	835	0	8,680	0	1,240	0	4,960	0	397
3	0	3,230	0	599	0	7,870	0	1,220	0	7,520	0	359
4	0	6,420	0	579	0	7,440	0	1,900	0	10,500	0	402
5	0	8,150	0	690	0	11,300	0	1,700	0	12,600	0	508
6	0	7,350	0	769	0	10,200	0	1,420	0	10,600	0	422
7	0	5,480	0	775	0	8,470	0	1,310	0	10,700	0	418
8	0	3,730	0	830	0	6,990	0	1,350	0	11,000	0	445
9	0	3,260	0	806	0	6,370	0	1,290	0	11,900	0	549
10	0	3,060	0	674	0	5,970	0	936	0	10,700	0	430
11	0	3,520	0	717	0	5,510	0	665	0	9,410	0	477
12	0	4,300	0	759	0	4,280	0	940	0	8,750	0	518
13	0	3,910	0	662	0	4,440	0	1,010	0	8,420	0	428
14	0	3,510	0	623	0	4,790	0	1,010	0	8,030	0	300e
15	0	6,560	0	574	0	4,320	0	1,720	0	7,250	0	290e
16	0	13,300	0	626	0	3,630	0	2,320	0	5,830	0	441
17	0	10,000	0	620	0	3,240	0	2,370	0	6,340	0	300
18	0	7,100	0	638	0	2,780	0	1,890	0	7,580	0	250e
19	0	4,890	0	605	0	2,790	0	1,420	0	7,680	0	370e
20	0	3,440	0	574	0	2,880	0	1,290	0	8,970	0	419
21	0	2,660	0	545	0	2,940	0	1,210	0	8,650	0	250e

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	2,350	0	709	0	2,950	0	1,020	0	7,680	0	250e
23	0	2,300	0	814	0	2,880	0	991	0	6,080	0	280e
24	0	2,920	0	1,090	0	2,560	0	1,010	0	6,860	0	814
25	0	3,280	0	1,050	0	2,350	21	979	0	6,470	0	1,020
26	0	3,190	0	815	0	2,160	164	954	0	6,150	0	725
27	0	2,380	0	850	0	2,360	233	796	0	5,640	0	549
28	0	2,380	0	805	0	2,260	0	746	0	4,530	1.5	484
29	0	6,480	0	748	0	2,220	0	627	0	5,100	181	934
30	0	9,450	0	925	0	2,790	0	730	0	5,030	118	1,240
31	0	9,870	0	880	0	2,600	0	761	0	4,760	113	883

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
April												
1	0	6,180	0	925	0	2,190	0	716	0	4,870	137	1,000
2	0	4,970	0	890	0	1,980	0	635	0	4,530	458	1,470
3	0	4,550	0	804	0	1,850	0	2,400	0	5,000	314	993
4	0	4,510	0	810	0	1,650	510	2,150	0	5,370	248	718
5	0	4,280	0	742	0	1,580	453	1,890	0	5,120	60	511
6	0	4,190	0	721	0	1,500	600	2,130	0	4,830	60	460
7	0	4,060	0	645	0	1,460	600	2,300	0	4,430	60	483
8	0	3,940	0	2,300	0	1,490	577	1,530	0	4,100	31	355
9	16	3,840	266	6,950	0	1,450	360	1,280	0	4,060	0	270
10	60	3,720	540	10,900	0	1,550	375	2,040	0	3,940	0	291
11	60	3,660	540	6,450	0	869	600	2,480	0	3,360	0	321
12	60	3,620	540	3,330	0	1,360	600	4,480	0	3,290	0	322
13	60	2,860	540	2,070	0	1,110	600	4,580	0	2,930	0	328
14	60	1,850	381	1,510	0	1,220	600	3,060	0	2,720	0	366
15	60	1,440	162	1,280	0	1,070	600	2,160	0	2,900	0	430
16	65	1,350	300	1,150	0	996	600	1,810	0	2,760	20	417
17	120	1,290	300	1,140	0	888	582	1,470	0	2,600	60	395
18	120	1,240	85	898	0	1,120	381	1,160	0	2,480	10	388
19	120	1,400	60	848	0	1,170	248	982	0	2,220	0	312
20	120	1,330	60	793	0	1,680	120	829	0	2,090	0	250e
21	91	1,410	60	649	0	1,480	83	566	0	1,920	0	308

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	1,620e	24	569	0	1,480	12	316	0	1,930	0	416
23	0	1,480	0	552	0	1,500	0	327	0	1,740	22	722
24	0	1,180	0	428	0	1,680	0	722	0	1,630	92	874
25	48	1,060	0	292	0	1,650	255	1,670	0	1,440	81	1,420
26	120	1,000e	0	380	0	1,500	360	1,510	0	1,490e	222	1,310
27	120	783	0	533	0	1,390	560	4,750	0	1,500e	211	824
28	120	1,140	0	464	0	1,180	600	4,730	0	1,800e	28	632
29	120	1,170	0	515	0	1,050	600	2,580	0	1,750e	0	628
30	120	755	0	557	0	951	600	1,900	0	1,350	0	553

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
May												
1	120	664	0	549	0	879	600	2,450	0	1,230	36	513
2	120	625	0	570	0	731	600	6,570	0	1,220	60	426
3	120	580	0	562	0	718	600	4,290	0	1,120	12	374
4	120	602	0	562	0	657	600	2,890	0	1,040	0	347
5	82	619	0	474	0	689	600	2,550	0	804	0	302
6	0	1,120	0	478	0	741	600	2,110	0	793	0	312
7	0	2,460	0	420	0	613	597	1,550	0	705	0	342
8	231	3,210	0	365	0	721	446	1,220	0	676	0	554
9	600	5,120	0	286	0	552	360	1,200	0	2,040	0	2,040
10	337	5,190	0	191	0	649	360	1,160	0	2,800	426	2,850
11	0	5,070	0	414	0	685	390	3,990	0	3,590	540	2,070
12	0	3,280	0	527	0	615	600	11,900	0	4,260	540	1,540
13	0	2,930	0	325	0	646	600	8,560	0	2,790	308	1,010
14	0	2,640	0	387	0	614	600	14,200	0	2,090	60	636
15	0	2,360	0	504	0	705	600	13,700	0	1,520	60	482
16	0	2,150	0	621	0	648	600	10,500	0	1,180	11	365
17	0	1,880	0	808	0	591	436	6,030	0	2,060	0	340e
18	0	1,690	0	1,640	0	577	0	4,070	0	1,230	0	330e
19	0	1,520	0	1,320	0	466	0	3,070	0	899	0	330e
20	0	1,170	0	1,040	0	324	0	2,390	0	785	0	300e
21	0	846	0	801	0	212	0	1,920	0	813	0	270e

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	594	0	811	0	227	0	1,330	0	671	0	290e
23	0	503	7	723	0	264	0	1,150	0	648	0	290e
24	0	575	60	612	0	216	0	915	0	632	0	350e
25	0	675	34	462	0	115	0	886	0	767	0	350e
26	0	612	0	388	0	194	0	857	0	720	0	350e
27	0	594	0	380	0	267	0	532	0	1,550	0	400e
28	0	528	0	413	0	452	0	351	0	1,270	0	430e
29	0	862	0	405	0	763	0	277	0	1,190	0	408
30	0	1,150	0	537	0	795	0	432	0	1,990	9	627

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
June												
1	0	931	0	990	0	740	0	392	0	1,870	76	1,790
2	0	826	0	926	0	650	0	358	0	2,100	540	1,730
3	0	747	0	725	0	700	0	451	0	2,230	540	1,630
4	0	606	0	625	0	653	0	548	0	1,840	540	1,440
5	0	428	0	434	0	771	0	617	0	1,810	457	1,290
6	0	437	0	355	0	986	0	504	0	1,320	158	993
7	0	326	0	298	0	1,030	0	1,010	0	876	101	776
8	0	328	0	233	0	1,540	0	1,590	0	682	36	447
9	0	413	0	285	0	1,660	135	6,480	0	660	0	337
10	0	586	0	227	0	1,530	360	17,000	0	1,040	0	354
11	0	1,230	0	256	0	1,210	360	9,470	0	1,150	0	380e
12	0	944	0	244	0	1,030	360	15,800	0	1,210	0	350e
13	171	724	0	221	0	958	266	23,000	0	1,040	0	350e
14	65	409	0	215	0	778	0	21,300	0	823	0	340e
15	0	294	0	158	0	956	0	18,000	0	768	0	408
16	0	217	0	228	0	1,410	303	20,500	0	742	0	490
17	0	224	0	120	0	2,240	335	19,600	0	685	0	570
18	0	392	0	491	0	2,720	60	14,000	0	681	0	732
19	0	316	0	709	0	1,980	60	9,620	0	677	112	952
20	0	203	0	908	0	1,370	56	6,830	0	675	383	1,650
21	0	128	0	748	0	934	0	5,130	0	790	540	1,950

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	79	0	420	0	967	0	4,680	0	823	540	2,260
23	0	62	0	381	0	862	0	7,170	0	880	540	2,230
24	0	48	0	343	0	941	0	18,600	0	906	509	1,430
25	0	86	0	369	0	801	0	22,100	0	930	336	1,150
26	0	164	0	9478	0	631	0	24,000	0	882	280	941
27	0	208	0	543	0	713	0	15,300	0	884	71	641
28	0	203	0	574	0	806	0	10,400	0	932	0	439
29	0	122	0	1,450	0	791	0	12,300	0	1,100	0	385
30	0	162	242	2,470	0	735	0	14,400	0	1,070	0	370

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
July												
1	0	210e	600	2,000	0	900	0	17,000	0	903	0	382
2	0	290e	600	2,070	0	1,050	0	18,000	0	746	0	397
3	0	400e	600	2,820	0	1,180	0	15,000	0	725	0	574
4	0	620e	600	3,650	0	1,200	0	11,700	0	702	6	747
5	0	750e	600	4,890	0	1,590	0	7,850	0	670	0	2,140
6	0	940e	600	10,400	0	1,780	0	6,190	0	782	525	4,040
7	0	762	600	8,260	0	1,630	0	5,310	0	748	540	2,790
8	0	577	600	6,150	0	1,600	0	4,650	0	715	540	2,120
9	0	439	600	10,300	0	1,510	0	3,990	0	693	540	2,180
10	0	356	600	14,900	0	1,200	0	3,850	0	738	540	1,680
11	0	275	600	191,100	0	1,280	0	2,920	0	798	405	1,310
12	0	196	600	21,300	0	1,890	0	2,630	0	891	269	998
13	0	173	600	22,800	0	1,610	0	2,530	0	898	147	848
14	0	175	600	24,300	0	1,190	0	2,290	0	955	60	748
15	0	173	600	29,300	0	2,370	0	2,230	0	2,570	60	635
16	0	142	600	31,200	0	7,200	0	2,110	0	4,370	28	507
17	0	98	600	28,200	0	7,980	0	1,850	0	3,620	0	500
18	0	95	600	24,100	0	4,540	0	1,610	0	2,690	0	533
19	0	104	600	21,100	0	2,360	0	1,320	0	2,620	0	555
20	0	142	59	19,300	0	1,230	0	1,100	0	2,250	0	606
21	0	170	438	15,800	0	578	0	991	127	2,300	0	588

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	180	60	12,400	0	706	0	969	301	2,240	0	575
23	0	188	60	11,900	0	1,140	0	928	300	1,830	0	549
24	0	219	60	10,400	0	1,520	0	1,020	300	1,330	0	521
25	0	245	60	8,270	0	2,730	0	1,000	300	1,020	0	575
26	0	281	60	7,410	0	2,240	0	1,010	139	900	0	3,150
27	0	370	60	6,080	0	1,860	0	1,060	0	749	0	5,550
28	0	362e	27	5,700	0	1,700	0	1,100	0	699	0	2,540
29	0	359e	0	5,150	0	1,620	0	1,110	0	697	42	1,500
30	0	353e	0	4,420	0	1,580	0	1,210	0	732	386	1,140
31	0	328	321	3,610	0	1,810	0	1,100	0	706	171	853

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
August												
1	0	263	423	3,440	0	1,800	0	1,170	0	718	60	691
2	0	266	60	3,370	0	1,730	0	1,200	0	740	60	577
3	0	206	49	3,140	0	1,650	0	1,310	0	752	35	469
4	0	262	0	3,000	0	1,560	0	1,070	0	704	0	419
5	0	287	0	2,880	0	1,370	0	919	0	715	0	407
6	0	255	0	2,930	0	830	0	754	0	614	0	446
7	0	227	0	2,840	0	538	0	635	0	597	0	413
8	0	207	0	2,810	0	443	0	554	0	558	0	515
9	0	178	0	2,650	0	379	0	429	0	605	0	480
10	0	226	0	2,640	0	382	0	472	0	679	0	489
11	0	241	0	2,260	0	557	0	491	0	787	0	413
12	0	259	0	1,780	0	1,050	0	508	0	971	0	414
13	0	327	0	1,670	0	834e	0	376	0	694	0	330
14	0	320	0	1,770	0	742e	0	408	0	625	0	270
15	0	359	0	1,980	0	765e	0	442	0	907	0	280e
16	0	405	0	2,730	0	858	0	588	35	706	0	240e
17	0	318	0	2,960	0	969	0	685	60	561	0	260e
18	0	326	0	2,400	0	1,150	0	760	60	508	0	260e
19	0	331	0	2,150	0	1,060	0	805	18	465	0	270e
20	0	291	0	1,870	0	834	0	779	0	406	0	305
21	0	256	44	1,720	0	621	0	605	0	312	0	300e

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	220	120	1,540	0	561	0	611	0	340	0	260e
23	0	247	120	1,380	0	496	0	732	0	340	0	210e
24	0	251	120	1,270	0	504	0	1,500	0	376	0	460e
25	0	229	120	1,140	0	488	0	1,820	0	358	0	491
26	0	232	120	1,020	0	422	0	1,590	0	220e	0	344
27	0	280	84	954	0	437	0	2,050	0	200e	0	331
28	0	432	60	927	0	368	0	1,770	0	180e	0	316
29	0	701	59	775	0	346	0	1,220	0	443	0	286
30	0	1,750	0	689	0	249	0	1,180	0	447	0	287
31	0	16,100	0	669	0	390	0	1,300	0	435	0	310

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
Sept.												
1	0	22,300	0	554	0	593	0	1,040	0	413	0	300e
2	577	20,600	0	535	0	705	0	766	0	391	0	250e
3	600	17,200	0	625	0	925	0	733	0	581	0	290e
4	600	9,930	0	685	0	1,240	0	615	0	474	0	355e
5	600	7,060	0	842	0	1,270	0	718	0	433	0	295e
6	600	5,470	0	968	0	1,090	0	731	0	440	0	332
7	600	5,480	0	13,500	0	817	0	569	0	609	0	250e
8	600	7,720	427	14,500	0	759	0	511	0	631	0	230e
9	600	5,900	21	8,910	0	646	0	453	0	607	0	240e
10	600	4,280	0	5,030	0	665	0	612	0	683	0	275
11	600	5,700	0	3,800	0	608	0	357	0	713	0	458
12	600	5,080	0	3,830	0	734	0	458	0	712	0	529
13	600	3,250	0	2,510	0	1,380	0	405	0	765	0	511
14	600	2,360	0	1,980	0	2,320	0	575	0	830	0	602
15	600	1,600	0	3,220	0	3,140	0	775	0	937	0	657
16	509	1,070	0	6,200	0	2,180	0	938	0	1,020	0	657
17	270	897	0	5,380	0	1,920	0	1,050	0	1,050	0	748
18	185	812	0	3,620	0	1,590	0	842	0	959	0	759
19	74	693	0	2,420	0	1,700	0	1,150	174	968	0	519
20	0	679	0	2,330	0	1,440	0	1,040	178	1,060	0	640
21	0	589	0	2,140	0	5,810	0	1,100	0	1,410	0	1,190e

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	677	0	1,850	0	6,880	0	1,180	0	1,880	0	1,040e
23	0	981	0	1,660	0	2,860	0	1,210	0	1,860	41	850
24	0	1,320	0	1,710	0	1,820	0	1,130	9	1,840	236	1,260
25	0	1,830	7	1,660	0	1,360	0	1,110	0	1,450	300	1,190
26	41	1,220	60	1,550	0	965	0	1,060	47	1,190	234	945
27	303	1,160	31	1,300	0	794	0	1,070	0	767	123	997
28	0	1,080	0	1,200	0	667	0	827	0	547	0	895
29	0	880	0	1,080	0	615	0	576	0	474	0	892
30	0	855	0	1,050	0	610	0	484	0	521	236	937

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
October												
1	0	773	0	1,040	0	435	0	542	0	591	310	--
2	0	711	0	1,030	0	438	0	484	0	642	114	--
3	0	689	0	1,180	0	366	0	354	0	734	26	--
4	0	578	0	1,080	0	319	0	494	0	777	60	--
5	0	686	0	1,020	0	262	0	914	0	878	60	--
6	0	1,260	0	1,090	0	374	0	1,790	0	924	26	--
7	0	2,580	0	1,200	0	433	0	1,910	0	861	0	--
8	0	5,230	82	1,470	0	1,040	0	2,320	0	927	0	--
9	0	2,660	60	3,300	0	941	0	1,920	0	955	0	--
10	0	1,920	60	4,770	0	4,520	0	1,690	0	1,040	0	--
11	0	1,670	60	7,110	0	3,090	0	1,450	0	1,110	0	--
12	81	1,850	60	4,770	0	2,060	0	1,340	0	1,800	0	--
13	600	3,980	60	2,950	0	1,240	0	1,440	35	1,620	0	--
14	600	7,340	263	1,970	0	1,040	0	5,730	300	1,130	0	--
15	600	11,000	534	1,480	0	937	0	4,630	300	1,140	0	--
16	600	5,460	480	1,570	0	876	259	2,450	119	944	21	--
17	600	3,700	409	1,270	0	838	600	1,850	0	949	600	--
18	221	2,660	311	1,270	0	810	600	1,590	0	902	600	--
19	0	2,020	127	1,270	0	807	600	1,430	0	869	600	--
20	0	1,650	0	2,490	0	743	362	1,260	0	841	600	--
21	0	1,430	0	2,310	0	710	360	1,260	0	949	579	--

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	1,310	0	3,920	0	665	360	1,210	0	878	593	--
23	0	1,210	1	4,680	0	620	360	1,190	0	865	600	--
24	0	1,050	0	8,260	0	494	360	1,160	0	869	600	--
25	0	957	0	12,500	0	556	360	1,160	0	681	403	--
26	0	932	0	18,700	0	603	360	1,920	0	673	360	--
27	0	907	0	21,500	0	638	591	4,180	0	1,130	484	--
28	0	885	0	12,500	0	681	600	3,090	0	691	508	--
29	0	887	0	16,400	0	635	600	2,350	0	682	562	--
30	0	940	0	12,500	0	605	600	1,780	0	719	411	--
31	0	965	0	5,970	0	664	600	1,600	0	689	360	--

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
Nov.												
1	0	963	0	3,870	0	642	448	2,260	0	692	360	--
2	0	918	0	3,090	0	676	21	7,180	0	707	177	--
3	0	872	0	3,630	0	610	0	4,710	0	671	51	--
4	0	877	0	16,100	0	604	0	3,460	0	680	0	--
5	0	710	26	27,100	0	593	0	3,610	0	709	0	--
6	0	685	0	40,000	0	511	0	2,570	0	701	0	--
7	0	472	0	44,700	0	504	0	1,920	0	657	0	--
8	0	818	0	45,800	0	485	0	1,520	0	664	0	--
9	0	785	0	22,000	0	493	0	1,320	0	629	0	--
10	0	742	0	8,440	0	459	0	1,350	0	571	0	--
11	0	976	0	6,020	0	588	0	1,230	0	584	0	--
12	0	1,080	0	5,110	0	590	0	1,010	0	619	0	--
13	0	935	0	4,450	0	689	0	1,010	0	576	0	--
14	0	749	0	3,920	0	505	0	980	0	511	0	--
15	0	613	0	3,630	0	620	0	1,050	0	579	0	--
16	0	1,930	0	3,360	0	620	0	1,170	0	431	0	--
17	0	1,900	0	2,920	0	1,400	0	2,600	0	428	0	--
18	0	2,360	0	2,860	0	9,400	0	5,310	0	474	0	--
19	277	20,700	0	2,370	0	5,690	0	4,100	0	445	0	--
20	600	24,700	0	2,290	0	1,800	0	14,800	0	460	0	--
21	600	10,600	0	2,250	0	1,380	0	36,100	0	416	0	--

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	600	7,140	0	2,170	0	1,500	0	49,100	0	372	0	--
23	600	6,560	0	2,050	0	1,210	30	53,600	0	381	0	--
24	600	6,360	0	1,880	0	470	0	59,600	0	428	0	--
25	600	6,030	0	1,880	0	565	0	67,900	0	421	0	--
26	600	5,380	0	1,780	0	774	0	71,900	0	571	0	--
27	537	5,890	0	1,750	0	835	0	72,900	0	1,380	0	--
28	0	7,680	0	1,790	0	368	0	59,400	0	1,070	0	--
29	0	5,450	0	1,510	0	356	0	30,400	21	727	0	--
30	0	4,860	0	1,620	0	206	0	27,500	51	596	0	--

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
Dec.												
1	0	4,770	0	1,710	0	398	0	27,600	0	562	0	--
2	0	6,750	0	1,680	0	492	0	27,100	0	592	0	--
3	0	11,200	0	1,680	0	654	0	26,400	0	715	0	--
4	0	6,480	0	1,580	0	540	0	26,300	0	607	0	--
5	184	4,340	0	1,530	0	566	0	24,000	0	525	0	--
6	412	4,500	0	7,510	0	554	0	17,700	0	570	0	--
7	0	3,750	0	9,240	0	600	0	12,300	0	572	0	--
8	0	3,200	0	5,260	0	1,430	0	10,300	0	481	0	--
9	0	2,980	0	4,150	0	739	0	9,180	0	538	0	--
10	0	3,240	0	6,370	0	632	0	9,070	0	560	0	--
11	0	6,400	0	11,000	0	550	0	9,310	0	560	0	--
12	0	9,580	0	16,600	0	707	0	9,080	0	550	0	--
13	0	7,460	0	17,100	0	2,070	0	8,740	0	509	0	--
14	0	8,990	0	17,100	0	1,520	0	7,770	0	581	0	--
15	0	8,060	0	12,000	0	1,130	0	7,230	0	546	0	--
16	0	5,730	0	7,620	0	843	0	7,000	0	649	0	--
17	0	5,570	0	4,940	0	708	0	6,450	0	648	0	--
18	0	13,100	0	3,690	0	623	0	5,280	0	671	0	--
19	0	19,600	0	3,140	0	671	0	4,490	0	553	0	--
20	0	10,500	0	2,760	0	659	0	4,220	0	569	0	--
21	0	6,640	0	2,620	0	655	0	3,870	0	549	0	--

Table 2.3.2-9 STP Colorado River Water Usage Versus USGS Colorado River Flow Data 2001–2006 (Continued)

	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
Month	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)	STP Withdrawal (cfs)	USGS Flow (cfs)
22	0	5,550	0	2,410	0	642	0	3,440	0	494	0	--
23	0	3,900	0	2,180	0	645	0	3,270	0	516	0	--
24	0	3,180	0	2,350	0	613	0	3,160	0	520	0	--
25	0	2,730	0	7,530	0	621	0	3,200	0	488	0	--
26	0	1,930	0	9,610	0	593	0	3,060	0	489	0	--
27	0	1,970	0	8,760	0	674	0	3,140	0	467	0	--
28	0	1,970e	0	6,220	0	677	0	3,320	0	482	0	--
29	0	2,020e	0	4,570	0	592	0	3,480	0	460	0	--
30	0	2,660e	0	3,260	0	618	0	3,220	0	472	0	--

Source: References 2.3.2-23, 2.3.2-24, 2.3.2-25, 2.3.2-26, 2.3.2-27, and 2.3.2-28
e = estimate

Table 2.3.2-10 Groundwater Availability in the Gulf Coast Aquifer (ac-ft/yr)

County	Basin	2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	2050	2060
Colorado	Brazos-Colorado	11,506	11,506	11,506	11,506	11,506	11,506	11,506
Colorado	Colorado	17,436	17,436	17,436	17,436	17,436	17,436	17,436
Colorado	Lavaca	18,915	18,915	18,915	18,915	18,915	18,915	18,915
	County Total	**47,857**	**47,857**	**47,857**	**47,857**	**47,857**	**47,857**	**47,857**
Fayette	Brazos	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Fayette	Colorado	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300
Fayette	Guadalupe	144	144	144	144	144	144	144
Fayette	Lavaca	5,188	5,188	5,188	5,188	5,188	5,188	5,188
	County Total	**8,697**	**8,697**	**8,697**	**8,697**	**8,697**	**8,697**	**8,697**
Matagorda	Brazos-Colorado	22,423	22,423	22,423	22,423	22,423	22,423	22,423
Matagorda	Colorado	3,218	3,218	3,218	3,218	3,218	3,218	3,218
Matagorda	Colorado-Lavaca	23,580	23,580	23,580	23,580	23,580	23,580	23,580
	County Total	**49,221**	**49,221**	**49,221**	**49,221**	**49,221**	**49,221**	**49,221**
Wharton	Brazos-Colorado	42,295	42,295	42,295	42,295	42,295	42,295	42,295
Wharton	Colorado	41,812	41,812	41,812	41,812	41,812	41,812	41,812
Wharton	Colorado-Lavaca	8,543	8,543	8,543	8,543	8,543	8,543	8,543
	County Total	**92,650**	**92,650**	**92,650**	**92,650**	**92,650**	**92,650**	**92,650**
Four-County Total		**198,425**	**198,425**	**198,425**	**198,425**	**198,425**	**198,425**	**198,425**

Source: Reference 2.3.2-6

Table 2.3.2-11 Historical Groundwater Use in Matagorda County 1999-2004 (Acre-Feet)

Year	Municipal	Manufacturing	Steam Electric	Irrigation	Mining	Livestock	Total	Aquifer
1999	5,130	4,686	1,240	3,119	196	676	15,087	Gulf Coast
2000	5,819	2,648	1,313	17,283	481	943	28,488	Gulf Coast
2001	5,051	3,210	4,965	850	131	285	14,492	Gulf Coast
2002	4,716	3,488	4,439	847	131	278	13,899	Gulf Coast
2003	5,155	3,490	4,439	920	131	338	14,473	Gulf Coast
2004	4,955	4,979	4,656	1,267	131	362	16,350	Gulf Coast

Source: Reference 2.3.2-14

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6549302	E. M. Teague	291309	955305	Water	Domestic	228	Chicot
6549502	Geier-Jackson, et.al. C.C. Sherrill No. 1	291015	95509	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6549601	D. M. Anderson	291047	955434	Water	Domestic	226	Chicot
6549602	W. E. Dodge	291102	955431	Water	Unused	205	Chicot
6549603	Merity Williams	291120	955329	Water	Domestic	80	Beaumont
6549604	George L. Brown, Jr.	291048	955433	Water	Domestic	NA	Beaumont
6549703	Runnels-Pierce Ranch	290735	955850	Water	Irrigation	627	Chicot
6549801	W. T. Hill	290914	955513	Water	Domestic	315	Chicot
6549802	Sherrill Estate	290931	955559	Water	Stock	87	Beaumont
6549901	Florida Gas Transmission Line	290843	955335	Water	Industrial	375	Chicot
6549902	Ben Salas	290923	955356	Water	Domestic	182	Chicot
6549903	Pan American Petroleum Corp.	290834	955244	Petroleum		NA	NA
6550401	F. H. Hobbins	291037	955032	Water	Unused	350	Chicot
6550402	T. S. Hobbins	291102	955113	Water	Domestic	117	Chicot
6550403	H. M. Malone	291145	955218	Water	Domestic	175	Chicot
6550404	H. M. Malone	291127	955155	Water	Stock	175	Chicot
6550405	David Reading	291212	955220	Water	Domestic	195	Chicot
6550701	Humble Oil & Refining Co, et al	290823	955033	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6550702	NA	290949	955101	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557101	Kirkwood and Morgan Pierce Estate, et al	290638	955838	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557102	Kirkwood and Morgan Pierce Estate, et al	290631	955809	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557201	Union Prod. Co. Armour No. 1	290720	955629	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557301	Philips Petroleum Co. A. Smith, et al	290512	955336	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557401	W. T. Tillman	290258	955818	Water	Stock	80	Beaumont
6557401	M.P.S. Prod. Co. G. Kruger No. 1	290347	955915	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557403	Pierce Estate Fee No. 1	290456	955844	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557501	NA	290304	955708	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557502	Skelly Oil Co.	290250	955651	Water	Unused	585	Chicot
6557503	Skelly Oil Co.	290250	955645	Water	Domestic	190	Chicot
6557505	Tom Brodeko	290320	955509	Water	Domestic	210	Chicot
6557506	Skelly Oil Co. Cobb No. B-29, SWD	290242	955722	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557601	G. M. Savage	290238	955448	Water	Stock	180	Chicot
6557602	Skelly Oil Co. G. M. Savage No. 1	290251	955443	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557603	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	290413	955258	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6557701	Roland Rugeley	290137	955853	Water	Irrigation	148	Chicot
6557702	River Oaks Subdivision	290032	955952	Water	Public Supply	557	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6557703	Elliott Subdivision Water System	290015	955807	Water	Public Supply	389	Chicot
6557704	Elliott Subdivision Water System	290015	955806	Water	Public Supply	389	Chicot
6557705	VFW Post No. 2438	290119	955822	Water	Commercial	NA	Chicot
6557801	G. M. Savage	290211	955559	Water	Irrigation	530	Chicot
6557802	G. M. Savage	290141	955554	Water	Domestic	315	Chicot
6557901	Roselawn Memorial Pk.	290013	955251	Water	Irrigation	135	Chicot
6557902	City of Van Vleck #2 c/o Matagorda WCID #6	290059	955336	Water	Public Supply	450	Chicot
6557903	P. I. Mangum	290144	955317	Water	Domestic	35	Beaumont
6557904	Matagorda Co. WCID, Van Vleck Well#2	290103	955335	Water	Public Supply	644	Chicot
6558101	G. H. Walker	290616	955130	Water	Irrigation	100	Chicot
6558102	G. H. Walker	290617	955149	Water	Domestic	360	Chicot
6558103	Josey Ranch	290556	955034	Water	Unused	179	Chicot
6558104	J. G. Davis	290551	955215	Water	Unused	126	Chicot
6558105	J. G. Davis	290553	955220	Water	Irrigation	80	Chicot
6558106	Josey Ranch	290530	955055	Water	Stock	185	Chicot
6558107	Josey Ranch	290526	955051	Water	Irrigation	202	Chicot
6558108	Josey Ranch	290516	955106	Water	Irrigation	275	Chicot
6558109	Josey Ranch	290523	955036	Water	Irrigation	294	Chicot
6558110	Josey Ranch	290523	955132	Water	Unused	300	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6558111	J. G. Davis	290603	955213	Water	Irrigation	140	Chicot
6558112	J. G. Davis	290601	955208	Water	Irrigation	100	Chicot
6558113	J. G. Davis	290535	955150	Water	Irrigation	54	Chicot
6558114	G. R. Brown Estate	290510	955107	Water	Unused	103	Chicot
6558115	Jerry Nunley	290618	955154	Water	Domestic	357	Chicot
6558116	R. C. Walters	290624	955149	Water	Unused	97	Beaumont
6558117	Falcon-Seaboard Drilling Co.	290513	955027	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558118	NA	290549	955228	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558401	F. V. Bouldin	290322	955050	Water	Unused	439	Chicot
6558402	E. T. Spencer	290326	955035	Water	Irrigation	105	Chicot
6558403	E. T. Spencer	290323	955040	Water	Unused	105	Chicot
6558404	Sun Oil Co.	290404	955203	Water	Domestic	326	Chicot
6558405	G. R. Brown	290454	955129	Water	Domestic	115	Chicot
6558406	J. F. Grant	290406	955137	Water	Stock	NA	Chicot
6558407	Humble Oil & Refining	290427	955139	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558408	Skelly Oil Co. G. Lawrence No. 5	290333	955154	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558409	Humble Oil & Refining	290254	955019	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558410	Humble Oil & Refining	290310	955045	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558501	I. V. Simmons	290339	954931	Water	Stock	NA	Chicot
6558502	Gladys Albers	290408	954811	Water	Domestic	150	Chicot
6558503	M. S. Morris	290412	954737	Water	Domestic	370	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6558504	I.V. Simmons	290356	954908	Water	Stock	130	Chicot
6558505	Humble Oil & Refining	290335	9540923	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558506	Union Prod. Co. Pinckney No. 1	290430	954826	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558507	Vela's Taco House	290407	954735	Water	Public Supply	450	Chicot
6558601	Pan American Petroleum Corp.	290331	954606	Water	NA	157	Chicot
6558602	G. L. Sewell	290241	954716	Water	Domestic	537	Chicot
6558603	M. G. Morris	290253	954645	Water	Stock	NA	Chicot
6558701	E. G. Ekarius	290016	954054	Water	Domestic	374	Chicot
6558801	W. C. Sewell	290225	954732	Water	Domestic	60	Beaumont
6558802	W. C. Sewell	290221	954737	Water	Unused	177	Chicot
6558803	W. D. York	290059	954742	Water	Irrigation	214	Chicot
6558804	W. D. York	290029	954850	Water	Unused	208	Chicot
6558805	W. D. York	290014	954749	Water	Irrigation	214	Chicot
6558806	J. S. Abercrombie Salt Water Text No. 1	290056	954758	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558807	Stanolind Oil & Gas Co.	290028	954918	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6558908	James Sewell	290226	954728	Water	Domestic	360	Chicot
6663801	C. T. Blankenburg	290210	961058	Water	Irrigation	578	Chicot
6663802	E. F. Baca	290004	961104	Water	Irrigation	761	Chicot
6663804	Seadrift Pipeline	290024	961136	Water	Industrial Cooling	492	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
6663901	A. H. Johnson	290133	960832	Water	Unused	755	Chicot
6663902	H. E. Insall	290042	960852	Water	Unused	545	Chicot
6663903	H. E. Insall	290039	960846	Water	Irrigation	242	Chicot
6663904	Hamill & Hamill Rycade No. W-4	290033	960930	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6663905	Rycade Oil Co. Fee No. 1	290018	960854	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664401	Ramon Rooth	290319	960651	Water	Irrigation	1,057	Chicot
6664501	D. K. Poole	290359	960452	Water	Irrigation	440	Chicot
6664502	Brazos Oil & Gas Co. and M. T. Halbouty	290434	960343	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664503	Southern Union Gas J. L. Camp No. 1	290325	960439	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664601	Arkansas Fuel Oil Corp.	290451	960216	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664701	G. M. Savage	290207	960609	Water	Irrigation	850	Chicot
6664701	Tres Palacios Water Co.	290126	960505	Water	Irrigation	856	Chicot
6664703	L. F. Harper	290045	960627	Water	Irrigation	750	Chicot
6664704	L. F. Harper	290037	960702	Water	Irrigation	778	Chicot
6664705	Goodale, Bertman, and Co.	290131	960556	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664706	Viking Drilling Co. and J. W. Pace	290130	960626	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
6664801	Marathon Oil Co.	290033	960305	Water	Industrial	657	Chicot
6664802	Marathon Oil Co.	290034	960303	Water	Industrial	682	Chicot
6664803	Marathon Oil Markham Plant Well #3	290028	960321	Water	Domestic	NA	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8006301	Wade Roberts	285833	961552	Water	Unused	NA	Chicot
8006302	Wade Roberts	285838	961552	Water	Irrigation	579	Chicot
8006303	Wade Roberts	285835	961559	Water	Irrigation	500	Chicot
8006304	J. A. Gray Beyer No. 1	285835	961545	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8006501	Intex Oil Co., Kountze & Stewart	285715	961829	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8006601	B. W. Trail Estate	285721	961535	Water	Irrigation	773	Chicot
8006602	C. M. Hansen	285536	961716	Water	Irrigation	626	Chicot
8006603	C. M. Hansen	285536	961722	Water	Unused	459	Chicot
8006605	Ray Hickey	285541	961524	Water	Domestic	71	Beaumont
8006606	Ambassador Oil Corp. G. Stovall No. 1	285504	961542	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8006802	H.H. Ray	285456	961806	Water	Irrigation	475	Chicot
8006803	H. H. Howell, et. al., Texas Gulf Minerals	285431	961752	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8006901	R. J. Strnadel	285421	961623	Water	Unused	686	Chicot
8006902	R. J. Strnadel	285419	961603	Water	Unused	468	Chicot
8006903	B. W. Trull Estate	285353	961555	Water	Unused	421	Chicot
8006904	Guy Stovall	285326	961505	Water	Irrigation	691	Chicot
8006905	R. J. Strnadel	285424	961607	Water	Irrigation	783	Chicot
8006906	Sun Oil Co.	285351	961517	Water	Industrial	765	Chicot
8006907	Sun Oil Company Stoval Johnson SWD	285326	961557	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8007101	Kountz and Couch	285958	961333	Water	Irrigation	585	Chicot
8007102	Kountz and Couch	285905	961428	Water	Unused	1,020	Chicot
8007103	L. W. Chappell	285813	961302	Water	Irrigation	649	Chicot
8007104	Kountz and Couch	285903	961430	Water	Unused	634	Chicot
8007105	F. E. Appling	285902	961453	Water	Irrigation	302	Chicot
8007106	N. E. Schwartz, Tr. Kountze and Crouch	285838	961357	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007107	J. K. Lewis and Taylor Drilling Co.	285929	961349	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007108	H. H. Howell Stovall Appling No. 1	285752	961453	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007109	Ambassador Oil Co.& Bay City Drilling Co.	285753	961422	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007202	E. F. Baca	285947	961033	Water	Unused	585	Chicot
8007203	E. F. Baca	285941	961011	Water	Irrigation	453	Chicot
8007204	H. E. Insall	285902	961154	Water	Irrigation	840	Chicot
8007205	Fred Cornelius	285745	961228	Water	Irrigation	721	Chicot
8007206	George Walker	285930	961005	Water	Irrigation	390	Chicot
8007207	Bill Merta	285853	961220	Water	Domestic	51	Beaumont
8007208	Atlantic Ref. Co. Kountze No. B-1	285947	961026	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007209	Ed Lezak	285947	961137	Water	Domestic	89	Chicot
8007301	Berkley Russell Estate	285926	960924	Water	Stock	373	Chicot
8007302	Texas Pipeline Co.	285949	960809	Water	Industrial	124	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8007303	C. P. Hiltpold	285938	960912	Water	Domestic	268	Chicot
8007304	The Texas Co. A. B. Turner Fee	285918	960752	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007305	Seadrift Pipeline Corp.	285941	960836	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007306	Hamill and Hamill Hudson No. 11	285824	960821	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007307	Thompson Drilling Co. Kountze No. 1	285903	960930	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007308	Eldorado Water Co.	285805	960923	Water	Public Supply	436	Chicot
8007309	Ed Polasek	285806	960842	Water	Unused	130	Chicot
8007310	George Walker	285940	960955	Water	Domestic	360	Chicot
8007311	Lawrence Peterson	285941	960822	Water	Other	40	Chicot
8007312	Gus L. Hoffman	285834	960835	Water	Domestic	350	Chicot
8007313	Texas Brine Company	285935	960935	Water	Domestic	364	Chicot
8007314	Deedy Huffman	285842	960838	Water	Domestic	292	Chicot
8007315	Robyn and Brian Graham	285839	960835	Water	Domestic	50	Chicot
8007316	Texas Brine Company	285935	960935	Water	Industrial	674	Chicot
8007317	Texas Brine Company	285940	960936	Water	Industrial	492	Chicot
8007318	Texas Brine Company	285941	960928	Water	Unused	650	Chicot
8007319	Texas Brine Company	285940	960928	Water	Industrial	465	Chicot
8007320	Texas Brine Company	285933	960932	Water	Industrial	640	Chicot
8007321	Texas Brine Company	285932	960922	Water	Industrial	445	Chicot
8007322	Texas Brine Company	285925	960925	Water	Industrial	485	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8007323	Texas Brine Company	285920	960921	Water	Industrial	471	Chicot
8007401	Fred Cornelius	285721	961442	Water	Irrigation	646	Chicot
8007402	C. C. Mehrens	285608	961449	Water	Irrigation	960	Chicot
8007403	C. C. Mehrens	285609	961435	Water	Irrigation	786	Chicot
8007404	R.J. Strnadel	285614	961342	Water	Unused	510	Chicot
8007405	NA	285612	961448	Water	Unused	NA	Chicot
8007406	NA	285614	961238	Water	Industrial	NA	Chicot
8007407	C. C. Menrens	285612	961452	Water	Unused	520	Chicot
8007408	C. C. Menrens	285613	961459	Water	Stock	60	Beaumont
8007409	R. J. Strnadel	285604	961349	Water	Irrigation	745	Chicot
8007410	V. M. Brhik	285627	961232	Water	Domestic	113	Chicot
8007411	V. O. Hale	285625	961237	Water	Domestic	134	Chicot
8007412	Harry Cowger	285623	961232	Water	Industrial	55	Beaumont
8007413	Crown Central Petroleum Corp. & Acorn Oil Co.	285557	961237	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007414	Midfield WSC	285619	961244	Water	Public Supply	763	Chicot
8007415	Midfield WSC Well #2	285616	961249	Water	Public Supply	710	Chicot
8007501	Bill Hurta	285717	961213	Water	Unused	821	Chicot
8007502	Charles Nemec, Sr.	285553	961227	Water	Domestic	54	Beaumont
8007503	L. L. Smith, et. al. T. B. Krenek No. 1	285627	961221	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007504	Falcon-Seaboard Drilling Co.	285647	961129	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007701	J. E. Cornett	285326	961330	Water	Stock	50	Beaumont

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8007801	NA	285348	961150	Water	Irrigation	NA	Chicot
8007802	L. M. Pierce	285456	961217	Water	Stock	112	Chicot
8007803	Magnolia Petroleum Co. Live Oak No. 2	285359	961141	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007804	Adolph Smith B. B. Pierce, et. al.	285335	961203	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007805	E. B. Colvin and Gulf Coast Royalty Co.	285416	961221	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007806	Southwest Utilities Oak Hollow Subdivision	285237	961038	Water	Public Supply	350	Chicot
8007901	Mignon Doman	285456	960747	Water	Irrigation	106	Chicot
8007902	Tidehaven Independent School District	285355	960834	Water	Public Supply	735	Chicot
8007903	Tidehaven Independent School District	285355	960832	Water	Public Supply	273	Chicot
8007904	NA	285407	960811	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8007905	H. D. Madsen	285335	960909	Water	Domestic	111	Chicot
8007906	National Hall	285335	960824	Water	Commercial	NA	Chicot
8008101	Eugene Salas	285956	960541	Water	Irrigation	161	Chicot
8008102	Simon Cornelius	285915	960528	Water	Irrigation	760	Chicot
8008103	Simon Cornelius	285940	960557	Water	Stock	55	Beaumont
8008104	Wilbur Hoffman	285829	960717	Water	Domestic	50	Chicot
8008105	Aquatic Farms of Texas	285949	960603	Water	Aquaculture	406	Chicot
8008201	Markham MUD Well #1	285737	960357	Water	Public Supply	690	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8008202	W. D. Cornelius	285933	960451	Water	Irrigation	780	Chicot
8008203	Jack Miller	285948	960354	Water	Domestic	340	Chicot
8008204	W. E. Rowe C.D. Cornelius No. 1	285854	960438	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008301	City of Bay City	285854	960057	Water	Public Supply	560	Chicot
8008302	Lower Colorado River Authority	285848	960050	Water	Irrigation	630	Chicot
8008303	Cosden Petroleum Corp. Farthing & Thompson	285815	960216	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008304	Sun Oil Co. Braman No. D-1	285940	960118	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008305	Bert's RV Park	285903	960903	Water	Public Supply	104	Chicot
8008306	Birding & Nature	285858	960041	Water	Public Supply	365	Chicot
8008401	Jack Reeves	285519	960627	Water	Irrigation	427	Chicot
8008402	Sohio Petroleum Co. F. F. Insal No. 1	285534	960619	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008403	Placid Oil Co. L. Letulle No. 1	285625	960652	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008501	Joe Senkyrik	285656	960351	Water	Irrigation	614	Chicot
8008502	J. E. Dawdy	285547	960401	Water	Irrigation	195	Chicot
8008503	Rawan Drilling Co., Robertson No. 1	285618	960401	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008504	Markham MUD	285729	960414	Water	Public Supply	690	Chicot
8008601	Cosden Petroleum Corp. W. D. Cornelius Unit	285726	960228	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8008701	J. O. Thompson	285316	960628	Water	Irrigation	672	Chicot
8008702	Sun Oil Co. C. Junek No. 1	285346	960711	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8008801	Lewis and MacDonald	285342	960258	Water	Public Supply	750	Chicot
8014301	L. P. Neuzer Estate	285040	961521	Water	Unused	600	Chicot
8014302	R. H. Rhodes Estate	285212	961521	Water	Unused	244	Chicot
8014303	R. H. Rhodes Estate	285222	961619	Water	Stock	63	Beaumont
8014501	J. W. Gresham	284840	961741	Water	Unused	519	Chicot
8014601	Robert Ackerman	285958	961512	Water	Irrigation	768	Chicot
8014602	Johnny Gresham	284908	961707	Water	Irrigation	640	Chicot
8014603	J. W. Gresham	284856	961722	Water	Irrigation	598	Chicot
8014605	Farmer’s Canal Co.	284827	961639	Water	Irrigation	917	Chicot
8014606	Farmer’s Canal Co.	284827	961533	Water	Irrigation	1,006	Chicot
8014607	Tom Slone	284746	961648	Water	Irrigation	550	Chicot
8014608	B. W. Trull Estate	284802	961722	Water	Irrigation	885	Chicot
8014609	Oil and Gas Property Management, Inc.	284938	961522	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8014610	Tenneco Oil Co. R. B. Trull No. 4	284901	961559	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8014801	Oswald Kubecka	284608	961828	Water	Unused	719	Chicot
8014802	J. A. Derrick	284544	961753	Water	Irrigation	415	Chicot
8014901	Tom Slone	284702	961702	Water	Unused	460	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8014902	Magnolia Petroleum Co. and Sinclair Oil	284612	961530	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015101	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 5	285220	961310	Water	Unused	615	Chicot
8015102	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 5 City of Blessing	285216	961317	Water	Public Supply	645	Chicot
8015103	NA	285107	961445	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015104	J. N. Pierce Estate	285151	961427	Water	Stock	529	Chicot
8015105	J. L. Sullivan	285150	961359	Water	Domestic	60	Beaumont
8015106	Farmer's Canal Co.	285116	961233	Water	Irrigation	912	Chicot
8015107	North Central Oil Corp. and Cypress Oil	285214	961448	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015108	Texaco, Inc. Blessing Hammond No 20	285124	961317	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015109	Texkan Oil Co. J. A. Wheeler No. 1-C	285042	961420	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015110	Texaco, Inc. Blessing Hammond	285022	961314	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015111	Texaco, Inc. Blessing Pierce No. 57	285007	961353	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015112	Texaco, Inc. Blessing St. Germain	285049	961342	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015113	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 5 City of Blessing #3	285228	961312	Water	Public Supply	NA	Chicot
8015114	Marcelino Galvan	285225	961451	Water	Domestic	100	Beaumont
8015201	Farmer's Canal Co.	285140	961143	Water	Irrigation	898	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8015202	Farmer's Canal Co.	285123	961038	Water	Irrigation	844	Chicot
8015203	Argo Oil Co. V. C. Murphy No. 1	285022	961016	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8014901	Tom Slone	284702	961702	Water	Unused	460	Chicot
8015301	Ira Foster	285111	960840	Water	Unused	570	Chicot
8015302	Tidewater Oaks Subdivision SW Utilities	285041	960909	Water	Public Supply	650	Chicot
8015401	Farmer's Canal Co.	284925	961441	Water	Irrigation	977	Chicot
8015402	Texas Eastern Transmission Co.	284837	961311	Water	Dewater	300	Chicot
8015403	Edward Keprta	284938	961239	Water	Stock	59	Beaumont
8015404	The Texas Co. H.H. Thomas No. 1	284747	961357	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015501	Charles Payne	284931	961116	Water	Irrigation	456	Chicot
8015502	W. H. Laslie	284850	961004	Water	Irrigation	776	Chicot
8015503	W. T. Gunter	284801	961229	Water	Unused	760	Chicot
8015601	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	284912	960743	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8015602	Southwest Utilities Tres-Palacios Well #2	284951	960828	Water	Public Supply	340	Chicot
8015603	Southwest Utilities Tres-Palacios	284952	960828	Water	Public Supply	580	Chicot
8015701	W. T. Gunter	284559	961406	Water	Irrigation	850	Chicot
8015702	Harold Hunt	284533	961254	Water	Irrigation	671	Chicot
8015703	NA	284641	961240	Water	Unused	NA	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8015704	NA	284559	961233	Water	Domestic	NA	Chicot
8015705	J. K. Rockenbaugh	284522	961343	Water	Irrigation	66	Beaumont
8015901	A. T. Bohuslav	284710	960916	Water	Domestic	38	Beaumont
8015902	A. T. Bohuslav	284709	9609921	Water	Domestic	20	Beaumont
8016101	Dan Curry	285034	960715	Water	Domestic	93	Beaumont
8016201	Buckeye Ranch	285111	960340	Water	Stock	100	Beaumont
8016202	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	285038	960429	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016203	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	285114	960447	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016301	Hoechst/Celanese Chem. LTD-Bay City	285144	960107	Water	Industrial	823	Chicot
8016302	Hoechst/Celanese Chem. LTD-Bay City	285206	960044	Water	Industrial	835	Chicot
8016303	Buckeye Ranch	285122	960211	Water	Stock	98	Beaumont
8016304	Hoechst/Celanese Chem. LTD-Bay City	285156	960106	Water	Industrial	829	Chicot
8016305	Hoechst/Celanese Chem. LTD-Bay City #P2092	285148	960106	Water	Industrial	829	Chicot
8016401	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	284932	960707	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016601	Phillips Petroleum Co. Pierce Estate No. 1	284910	960203	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016602	South Texas Project	284804	960157	Water	Industrial	572	Chicot
8016701	M. T. Halbouty S. Kubela No. 1	284525	960718	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016801	H. A. Norris	284718	960232	Water	Stock	130	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8016901	Stanolind Oil & Gas Co.	284541	960218	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016902	Magnolia Petroleum Co. W.W. Rugeley No. 1	284511	960158	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8016903	Exotic Isle Subdivision	284534	960005	Water	Public Supply	548	Chicot
8022203	NA	284313	961732	Water	Domestic	NA	Chicot
8022204	Howard Mozley	284307	961734	Water	Domestic	360	Chicot
8022301	H. C. Mozley	284310	961727	Water	Unused	361	Chicot
8022302	Palacios Municipal Airport	284320	961520	Water	NA	649	Chicot
8022601	NA	284123	961628	Water	Domestic	284	Chicot
8022602	NA	284123	961627	Water	Domestic	209	Chicot
8022603	NA	284124	961614	Water	Domestic	211	Chicot
8022604	NA	284125	961614	Water	Domestic	310	Chicot
8022605	NA	284126	961614	Water	Domestic	220	Chicot
8022606	NA	284126	961613	Water	Domestic	210	Chicot
8022607	NA	284126	961613	Water	Domestic	216	Chicot
8022608	NA	284125	961612	Water	Domestic	218	Chicot
8022609	NA	284124	961613	Water	Domestic	210	Chicot
8022610	NA	284125	961614	Water	Domestic	214	Chicot
8022801	Ohio Oil Co. B. W. Trull No. A-1	283838	961908	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8022901	Skelly Oil Co. and Surray DX Oil Co.	283845	961716	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8023101	Otto Frick	284450	961412	Water	Irrigation	776	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8023102	City of Palacios Well #4	284246	961322	Water	Public Supply	637	Chicot
8023103	NA	284254	961431	Water	NA	NA	Chicot
8023104	Magnolia Petroleum Co. City of Palacios No. 2	284345	961450	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024101	Continental Oil Co. S. G. Anderson No. 1	284240	960618	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024102	Brazos Oil And Gas Co. Cunyas No. 1	284310	960601	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024103	Brazos Oil And Gas Co. T. H. Lewis No. 1	284414	960722	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024201	R. E. Bowers	284302	960358	Water	Unused	490	Chicot
8024202	John Merck	284348	960349	Water	Stock	411	Chicot
8024203	L. A. Wagner Broughton and Lloyd	284455	960355	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024204	Slick Oil Co. Jackson Gas Unit No. 1	284320	960256	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024301	Trull, Russel, and Thompson	284255	960021	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024302	Southern Minerals Corp Rugeley No. 1	284442	960027	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024401	Brazos Oil and Gas co. Gillespie No. 1	284153	960538	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024402	Pure Oil Company S.1 Lettulle No. 1	284137	960654	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024403	Apache Corp. Pierce Estate	284126	960532	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8024404	Brazos Oil and Gas Co. S. Letulle No. 5	284039	960712	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024405	Brazos Oil and Gas Co. Fulmer No. 1	284126	960630	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024701	R. E. Smith	283816	960705	Water	Stock	355	Chicot
8024702	Apache Corp. Pierce Estate No. 2	283858	960517	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024801	Apache Corp. Pierce Estate No. 2	283801	960411	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8024901	Gulf Oil Corp. State Tract 21, No. 1	283803	960059	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8031101	Letulle Estate	283651	961248	Water	Domestic	360	Chicot
8031102	Southern Minerals Corp.	283710	961359	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8038301	Matagorda-Hilton Club	282748	961729	Water	Domestic	504	Chicot
8039102	The Texas Co. P. Huebner No. 1	282828	961448	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8039501	Western Natural Gas State Tract 608, No. 1	282716	961135	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101101	City of Bay City Well #5	285847	955830	Water	Public Supply	768	Chicot
8101102	City of Bay City	285848	955830	Water	Public Supply	1,032	Chicot
8101103	City of Bay City	285854	955748	Water	Unused	811	Chicot
8101104	City of Bay City	285857	955758	Water	Unused	815	Chicot
8101105	Stanolind Oil and Gas Co.	285911	955736	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101106	Pan American Petroleum Corp.	285844	955843	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8101107	Stanolind Oil And Gas Co.	285802	955818	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101108	Stanolind Oil And Gas Co.	285825	955801	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101109	Lower Colorado River Authority	285855	955951	Water	Domestic	NA	Chicot
8101110	City of Bay City	285857	955759	Water	Public Supply	1,122	Chicot
8101111	City of Bay City	285931	955840	Water	Public Supply	1,122	Chicot
8101201	City of Bay City Well No. 8	285855	955704	Water	Public Supply	1,100	Chicot
8101202	Frost MHP	285834	955533	Water	Public Supply	450	Chicot
8101203	Petersen's Motel	285859	955617	Water	Commercial	500	Chicot
8101204	Starland Motel	285924	955549	Water	Commercial	400	Chicot
8101401	G. E. Brown Estate	285729	955827	Water	Irrigation	840	Chicot
8101402	E. P. Kilbride	285613	955744	Water	Domestic	443	Chicot
8101403	Humble Oil And Refining Co.	285703	955911	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101404	G. P. Kilbride	285616	955746	Water	Domestic	190	Chicot
8101405	City of Bay City	285724	955817	Water	Public Supply	1,051	Chicot
8101501	F. J. Milberger	285722	955527	Water	Irrigation	160	Chicot
8101502	A. B. Vaughn, Jr.	285629	955513	Water	Irrigation	180	Chicot
8101503	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	285523	955513	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101504	Brewster-Bartle Drilling Co.	285504	955719	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101601	Coastal States Gas Producing Co.	285708	955434	Water	Industrial	665	Chicot
8101602	Coastal States Gas Producing Co.	285708	955441	Water	Industrial	651	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8101801	Harry Burkhart	285334	955712	Water	Irrigation	200	Chicot
8101802	Francis Savage	285232	955647	Water	Irrigation	520	Chicot
8101803	D & D Vaccum Services, Inc	285439	955718	Water	Industrial	158	Chicot
8101804	Scurlock Oil Co. Hurst No. 1	285408	955514	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8101901	Gulf Oil Corp. M. Gilmore Gas Unit	285413	955257	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102101	O. W. Birkner	285956	955227	Water	Domestic	495	Chicot
8102102	O. W. Birkner	285949	955223	Water	Unused	120	Chicot
8102103	Eugene Anderson	285923	955143	Water	Domestic	120	Chicot
8102104	S. A. Matthews	285853	955205	Water	Domestic	141	Chicot
8102105	T. D. Matthews	285846	955137	Water	Domestic	43	Beaumont
8102106	T. D. Matthews	285909	955119	Water	Stock	150	Chicot
8102107	T. D. Matthews	285934	955027	Water	Stock	150	Chicot
8102201	Hudson Cattle Co. Luther Patterson	285825	954958	Water	Domestic	620	Chicot
8102202	Hudson Cattle Co.	285910	954930	Water	Irrigation	620	Chicot
8102203	Hudson Cattle Co.	285846	954945	Water	Stock	620	Chicot
8102204	Joe Senkyrick, Jr.	285733	954928	Water	Stock	90	Chicot
8102205	Joe Senkyrick, Jr.	285736	954907	Water	Domestic	480	Chicot
8102206	Humble Oil & Refining First City National	285850	954741	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102301	Matthew Boone	285838	954648	Water	Domestic	31	Beaumont
8102304	E. Le Blanc	285837	(54625	Water	Unused	117	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8102305	Nilson Farms	285759	954715	Water	Domestic	600	Chicot
8102403	L. B. Bates	285529	955013	Water	Domestic	80	Chicot
8102404	Ms. R. E. Matthews	285727	955020	Water	Domestic	450	Chicot
8102501	E. B. Hite	285527	954932	Water	Irrigation	400	Chicot
8102502	Hansen Farms	285703	954839	Water	Stock	77	Beaumont
8102503	Joe Senkyrick, Jr.	285659	954935	Water	Unused	NA	Chicot
8102601	Nilson Farms	285726	954710	Water	Domestic	80	Beaumont
8102602	Nilson Farms	285708	954615	Water	Stock	180	Chicot
8102603	Pan American Petroleum Corp.	285719	954631	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102604	British American Oil Prod. Co.	285658	954642	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102701	Contenntal Oil Co. H. Rugeley No. 1	285310	955029	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102801	Rugeley-Ferguson	285419	954902	Water	Stock	210	Chicot
8102802	Hawkins Estate	285245	954847	Water	Unused	120	Chicot
8102803	Standard Oil of Texas	285246	954857	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102804	Gulf Oil Corp. H. Rugeley No. 1	285440	954953	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102901	Hawkins Estate Frank Lewis	285248	954711	Water	Unused	294	Chicot
8102902	Dr. Russell Matthes	285427	954728	Water	Irrigation	142	Chicot
8102903	Magnolia Petroleum Co. J. Hawkins	285246	954536	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8102904	Stanolind-Skelly, et. al.	285407	954554	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8102905	Stanolind-Skelly, et. al.	285351	954549	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8103401	George Ratliff Cedar Lake Store	285606	954347	Water	Stock	117	Chicot
8103402	B. J. Patterson	285712	954253	Water	Domestic	42	Beaumont
8103403	Fourth M.E. Andrews	285626	954419	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8103404	Fourth M.E. Andrews	285634	954432	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8103405	NA	285615	954350	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8103501	D. L. Gibbs	285651	954151	Water	Irrigation	232	Chicot
8103502	J. A. Butter	285510	954134	Water	Stock	150	Chicot
8103701	C. B. Hamill	285333	954256	Water	Irrigation	731	Chicot
8103801	E. Cockrell, Jr., et. al.	285417	954021	Petroleum	Unused	NA	NA
8103901	Atlantic Refining Co. Craig Estate Co.	285324	953914	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109101	J. S. Michael O. Vaughn, et. al.	285220	955808	Petroleum	Unused	NA	NA
8109201	Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railway Co.	285022	955612	Water	Unused	557	Chicot
8109202	Selkirk Ranch	285027	955715	Water	Irrigation	485	Chicot
8109203	Magnolia Petroleum Co. F. Savage No. 1	285225	955624	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109301	Magnolia Petroleum Co. Cornelius No. 8	285224	955430	Water	Stock	NA	Chicot
8109302	Magnolia Petroleum Co. Cornelius No. 1	285157	955416	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8109303	NA	285217	955328	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109401	T. J. Petrucha	284827	955904	Water	Irrigation	360	Chicot
8109402	Mobil Oil Co. Ryman Unit No. 1	284907	955906	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109501	C. M. Laird	284928	955531	Water	Irrigation	562	Chicot
8109502	M. C. White	284912	955626	Water	Irrigation	502	Chicot
8109503	T. J. Petrucha	284901	955604	Water	Unused	310	Chicot
8109504	T. J. Petrucha	284809	955621	Water	Unused	721	Chicot
8109505	T. J. Petrucha	284856	955559	Water	Irrigation	720	Chicot
8109506	W. W. Doss, Sr.	284949	955555	Water	Stock	115	Chicot
8109507	Wadsworth WSC Well #1	284957	955603	Water	Public Supply	720	Chicot
8109508	NA	284906	955559	Petroleum		NA	NA
8109601	L. J. Zernicek	284858	955445	Water	Stock	147	Chicot
8109701	Selkirk Water	284540	955954	Water	Public Supply	800	Chicot
8109702	Selkirk Island Utilities	284605	955959	Water	Public Supply	626	Chicot
8109801	Leland Rogers	284656	955557	Water	Unused	577	Chicot
8109802	S. A. Lawson	284545	955720	Water	Stock	828	Chicot
8109803	S. A. Lawson	284529	955645	Water	Domestic	778	Chicot
8109804	C. G. Newton, Gulf Stream-Zipprian	284537	955704	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109805	J. M. Huber Corp. Petrucha No. 1	284718	955716	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8109806	NA	284530	955519	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8109807	Lyondell Petrochemical Co.	284730	955612	Water	Industrial	760	Chicot
8109808	Lyondell Petrochemical Co.	284730	955610	Water	Industrial	760	Chicot
8109901	Texas Gulf Coast Sulphur Co.	284510	955418	Water	Stock	521	Chicot
8109902	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284534	955350	Water	Irrigation	491	Chicot
8109903	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284507	955351	Water	Unused	515	Chicot
8109904	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284537	955358	Water	Industrial	492	Chicot
8109905	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284531	955358	Water	Industrial	496	Chicot
8109906	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284526	955359	Water	Industrial	785	Chicot
8109907	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284506	955402	Water	Industrial	212	Chicot
8109908	Baer Estate	284719	955424	Water	Stock	450	Chicot
8109909	NA	284615	955323	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110101	Magnolia Petroleum Co. and Sinclair Oil	285015	955149	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110102	Gulf Oil Corp. H. B. Hawkins No. 2	285021	955016	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110201	Hawkins Estate	285017	954743	Water	Stock	568	Chicot
8110202	Hawkins Estate	285122	954850	Water	Unused	107	Chicot
8110203	Hawkins Estate	285020	954904	Water	Stock	268	Chicot
8110204	Hawkins Estate	285008	954857	Water	Stock	432	Chicot
8110205	Phillips Petroleum Co. Mott No. 1-A	285211	954956	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110301	Hawkins Estate	285133	954656	Water	Stock	451	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8110302	Gulf Oil Corp. H. B. Hawkins, et. al.	285214	954654	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110601	Hawkins Estate	284912	954719	Water	Stock	522	Chicot
8110701	Magnolia Petroleum Co. J. J . Letulle Unit	284642	955008	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110801	Humble Oil & Refining Co.	284536	954826	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8110901	Le Tulle Estates Chinquapin No. 1	284528	954527	Water	Public Supply	296	Chicot
8110902	Bay Stock Farms, Inc.	284520	954609	Water	Unused	296	Chicot
8111101	Hawkins Estate	285102	954341	Water	Stock	600	Chicot
8111102	Socony-Mobil Oil Co. J. Hawkins No. 3	285038	954322	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8111201	Progress Oil Co. of Texas	285055	954137	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8111202	H. A. Potter R. Sanborn No. 1	285058	954019	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8111203	Pecan Shadows WSC	285147	954029	Water	Public Supply	564	Chicot
8111301	H. A. Potter Freeman No. 4	285034	953954	Water	NA	NA	Chicot
8111302	NA	285007	953949	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8111303	S & G Bar-B-Que	285006	953950	Water	Commercial	505	Chicot
8111401	Progress Petroleum Co. H.R. Hawkins, et. al.	284907	954349	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8111501	Baer Estate	284913	954037	Water	Unused	433	Chicot
8111502	Live Oak Bend Civic WSC	284810	954012	Water	Public Supply	507	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8111503	Live Oak Bend Civic WSC	284836	954004	Water	Public Supply	450	Chicot
8111504	Live Oak Bend Civic WSC	284833	954004	Water	Unused	450	Chicot
8111505	Caney Creek Haven Club W.S	284802	954013	Water	Unused	536	Chicot
8111506	Caney Creek Haven Club W.S	284803	954012	Water	Public Supply	440	Chicot
8111507	Eco Resources, Inc. Camelot Forest Sub.	284951	954014	Water	Public Supply	504	Chicot
8111601	Raleigh Sanborn	284732	955751	Water	Stock	525	Chicot
8111602	Caney Creek Haven Club W.S, Well #2	284752	953910	Water	Public Supply	450	Chicot
8111603	Caney Creek Haven Club W.S, Well #2	284758	953859	Water	Public Supply	455	Chicot
8111604	Caney Creek MUD Well #3	284827	953855	Water	Public Supply	560	Chicot
8111901	Caney Creek MUD	284627	953759	Water	Unused	527	Chicot
8111902	Caney Creek MUD Old #1	284656	953756	Water	Public Supply	700	Chicot
8111903	Caney Creek MUD	284655	953754	Water	Public Supply	530	Chicot
8112101	J. A. Cattle Co.	285010	953631	Water	Stock	470	Chicot
8112401	Dr. Lyndon Bing	284735	953614	Water	Unused	516	Chicot
8112402	Raleigh Sanborn	284933	953621	Water	Stock	473	Chicot
8112501	J. A. Smith	284833	953355	Water	Irrigation	796	Chicot
8112502	J. A. Cattle Co.	284922	953449	Water	Stock	567	Chicot
8112701	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 2	284615	953642	Water	Unused	197	Chicot
8112702	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 2	284709	953510	Water	Public Supply	542	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8112703	L. W. Saunders	284625	953656	Water	Domestic	111	Chicot
8112704	Matagorda Co. WCID No. 2. Well #1	284613	953659	Water	Public Supply	525	Chicot
8117201	R. R. Taylor	284440	955550	Water	Stock	398	Chicot
8117301	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284344	955324	Water	Unused	135	Chicot
8117302	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284350	955251	Water	Industrial	162	Chicot
8117303	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co.	284359	955252	Water	Industrial	402	Chicot
8117304	R. H. Parker Gottschalk No. 1	284327	955434	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117305	Scurlock Oil Co. Gulfflex Oil Co., et. al.	284303	955409	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117306	Falcon Seaboard Drilling Co.	284455	955238	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117307	Texas Gulf Sulphur Co. Fee No. 17	284241	955314	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117308	Pan American Petroleum Co.	284408	955449	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117309	The Texas Co. Baer Estate #2	284313	955250	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117310	The Texas Co. Baer Estate #2	284435	955314	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8117401	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	284058	955843	Water	Domestic	682	Chicot
8117402	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers	284102	955828	Water	Public Supply	773	Chicot
8117403	Matagorda W.D. and WSC	284132	955748	Water	Unused	710	Chicot
8117404	Matagorda WSC	284132	955807	Water	Public Supply	438	Chicot

Table 2.3.2-12 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County (Continued)

Well No.	Owner	Latitude	Longitude	Well Type	Well Use	Well Depth	Aquifer
8117405	River Bend Sub. WS	284015	955751	Water	Public Supply	472	Chicot
8117406	Matagorda WSC Well #2	284156	955759	Water	Public Supply	796	Chicot
8117407	Matagorda WD and WSC	284133	955749	Water	Unused	410	Chicot
8117701	Hoyt Tucker	283754	955810	Water	Domestic	320	Chicot
8117702	Allen's Landing Motel and Store	283901	955749	Water	Commercial	390	Chicot
8118301	Union Prod. Co. State Tract 77, No. 1	284306	954629	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8118501	Shell Oil Co. L. W. Kain No. 1	284110	954826	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8118901	Shell Oil Co. State Tract 500-S	284914	954712	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8119401	Gulf Oil Co. State Tract 475-S	284139	954327	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA
8125101	LCRA Matagorda Dunes Well 1	283557	955837	Water	Public Supply	568	Chicot
8125102	LCRA Matagorda Dunes Well 2	283606	955813	Water	Public Supply	565	Chicot
8125201	Atlantic Refining Co. State Tract 527-s	283534	955710	Petroleum	NA	NA	NA

Source: Reference 2.3.2-17
NA - Not Available

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1	OP-06033101	28.68861198	-96.32277679	MORNING STAR FISH FARM	PO BOX 818	PALACIOS	640	Other (Explain In Remarks)
2	OP-06022101	28.94722176	-95.91500092	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
3	OP-06022101	28.94722176	-95.91527557	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
4	OP-05062102	29.13472176	-95.95277405	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1076	Irrigation(Agriculture)
5	OP-05090701	29.06444359	-95.79777527	BAYS, JUDITH C.	421 CR 133	SWEENY		Public Supply
6	OP-05091301	28.98166656	-96.13777924	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	3250000	Industrial
7	OP-05091302	28.85611153	-95.9438858	MAYFIELD, BILLY	1500 HWY 60 N	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
8	OP-05091303	29.04861069	-95.95111084	COBB, DARLA, C/O BILLY MAYFIELD	1500 HWY 60N	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
9	OP-05062103	29.11916733	-95.97499847	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
10	OP-05110101	28.99027824	-96.1894455	HOFFPAUIR, STANLEY & BEN	6055 CR 307	LOUISE	200	Irrigation(Agriculture)
11	OP-04092301	29.00888824	-95.99777985	RIVER OAKS WATER SUPPLY CORPORATION	P.O. BOX 426	BAY CITY	20000000	Public Supply
12	OP-04100101	28.71527863	-96.23166656	BULLOCK, LEON	H.C. 2 BOX 613	PALACIOS		Public Supply
13	OP-04122102	28.80750084	-96.15194702	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	6350400	Irrigation(Agriculture)
14	OP-04122103	28.83277702	-95.93416595	WADSWORTH WATER SUPPLY CORP.	PO BOX 368	WADSWORTH	18000000	Public Supply
15	OP-04122104	29.02305603	-95.97333527	VFW POST #2438	HWY 60 N, PO BOX 269	BAY CITY	60000	Public Supply
16	OP-04122105	28.83666611	-96.1305542	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	13230000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
17	OP-04122801	28.82999992	-96.125	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	17236800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
18	OP-04122805	28.78583336	-96.07194519	STP NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	3000	Industrial
19	OP-05011019	28.96027756	-95.91750336	MILBERGER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP LTD, FRANCIS & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
20	OP-05010401	28.86444473	-96.24111176	HEFFELFINGER, RASPBERRY, SWINDLER, ELAINE, LACEY, NANCY	PO BOX 1458	VICTORIA	1325	Irrigation(Agriculture)
21	OP-05010402	28.99333382	-96.15555573	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	341640000	Industrial
22	OP-05010403	28.99444389	-96.16000366	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	341640000	Industrial
23	OP-05010404	28.99444389	-96.15777588	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	341640000	Industrial
24	OP-05010405	28.99222183	-96.15888977	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	341640000	Industrial
25	OP-05010406	28.99194527	-96.15638733	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	420480000	Industrial
26	OP-05010407	28.99027824	-96.15694427	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	420480000	Industrial
27	OP-05010408	28.98888969	-96.15583038	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	420480000	Industrial
28	OP-05010410	28.79361153	-95.82333374	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
29	OP-05010412	28.79222298	-95.93638611	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	800	Industrial
30	OP-05010414	28.77972221	-95.59722137	MATAGORDA CO.WCID NO.2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	3744300	Public Supply
31	OP-05010415	28.77027702	-95.61638641	MATAGORDA CO.WCID NO.2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	5000000	Public Supply
32	OP-05010416	29.05361176	-95.86499786	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	875	Irrigation(Agriculture)
33	OP-05010417	29.00805473	-95.88194275	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	1000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
34	OP-05010418	28.86916733	-96.01222229	SNRG (PORT ASSETS)			5000000	Industrial
35	OP-05010419	28.98555565	-96.01305389	BIRKNER, JOE A.	2508 OAK DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Public Supply
36	OP-05010420	28.81944466	-96.28500366	DAVANT, MIKE	PO BOX 100	BLESSING	1000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
37	OP-05010421	28.90333366	-96.29722595	SPARKS, BRYANT W. & GLENDA F.	PO BOX 663	BLESSING	4999000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
38	OP-05010422	28.99305534	-96.15972137	TEXAS BRINE CO LLC	4800 SAN FELIPE	HOUSTON	1095000	Public Supply
39	OP-05010423	28.97805595	-95.92082977	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	20000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
40	OP-05010426	28.85361099	-96.20916748	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	4128	Irrigation(Agriculture)
41	OP-05010427	28.86000061	-96.1958313	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2612	Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
42	OP-05010428	28.83833313	-96.21778107	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2476	Irrigation(Agriculture)
43	OP-05010429	28.81138802	-96.25971985	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2952	Irrigation(Agriculture)
44	OP-05010430	28.81416702	-96.16805267	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	309	Irrigation(Agriculture)
45	OP-05010431	28.83694458	-96.1875	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	3552	Irrigation(Agriculture)
46	OP-05010432	28.79916573	-96.29305267	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	20	Irrigation(Agriculture)
47	OP-05010433	28.74972153	-96.23166656	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	1800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
48	OP-05010434	28.85499954	-96.17666626	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2184	Irrigation(Agriculture)
49	OP-05010435	28.83777809	-96.23222351	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2132	Irrigation(Agriculture)
50	OP-05010436	28.8077774	-96.27833557	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	3180	Irrigation(Agriculture)
51	OP-05010437	28.81333351	-96.24555206	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	2412	Irrigation(Agriculture)
52	OP-05010438	29.03527832	-96.09889221	O'MARA, ANITA B.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	1250	Irrigation(Agriculture)
53	OP-05010440	29.0336113	-96.07555389	ROOTH, RICHARD	PO BOX 944	BAY CITY	2500	Irrigation(Agriculture)
54	OP-05010441	28.80055618	-95.64916992	M & T COUNTRY STORE	156 N. CANEY DR	BAY CITY	12010	Public Supply
55	OP-05010501	28.9327774	-96.24888611	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	1600	Irrigation(Agriculture)
56	OP-05010502	28.93805504	-96.24666595	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
57	OP-05010503	28.91055489	-95.77222443	CEDAR LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	PO BOX 90	CEDAR LANE	200000	Public Supply
58	OP-05013104	28.89916611	-96.22555542	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	160	Irrigation(Agriculture)
59	OP-05010423	28.97722244	-95.91777802	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	20000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
60	OP-05011805	29.00388908	-96.17388916	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1660	Irrigation(Agriculture)
61	OP-05010504	28.91388893	-95.78971863	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	325	Irrigation(Agriculture)
62	OP-05010504	28.90833282	-95.78749847	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	325	Irrigation(Agriculture)
63	OP-05011001	29.08499908	-95.93305206	HOBBS, CAROLE & RAY	2277 CR 110	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
64	OP-05011002	29.00027847	-96.18805695	LEZAK, MARK	1737 CR 425	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
65	OP-05011004	28.96222305	-96.01889038	CELANESE LTD	PO BOX 509	BAY CITY	16.88	Public Supply
66	OP-05011005	28.87416649	-96.21971893	MATAGORDA CO.WCID NO.5	PO BOX 125	BLESSING	31000000	Public Supply
67	OP-05011006	28.87111092	-96.22110748	MATAGORDA CO.WCID NO.5	PO BOX 125	BLESSING	40000000	Public Supply
68	OP-05011007	28.95833397	-96.10361481	MARKHAM MUD	PO BOX 311	MARKHAM	36000000	Public Supply
69	OP-05011008	28.96027756	-96.06583405	MARKHAM MUD	PO BOX 311	MARKHAM	36000000	Public Supply
70	OP-05011009	28.99888802	-95.8797226	BARTON REVOCABLE LIVING TRUST, E.S.	BOX 1725	BAY CITY		Public Supply
71	OP-05011010	29.00194359	-95.91139221	MILBERGER, F. WAYNE	1700 SADDLEWOOD DR.	KERRVILLE	60	Irrigation(Agriculture)
72	OP-05011011	28.99027824	-96.18805695	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	38	Irrigation(Agriculture)
73	OP-05011012	28.99027824	-96.18972015	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	150	Irrigation(Agriculture)
74	OP-05011013	28.99666595	-96.19333649	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	176	Irrigation(Agriculture)
75	OP-05011014	28.9972229	-96.1930542	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	85.92	Irrigation(Agriculture)
76	OP-05011015	28.84000015	-96.28833008	PIWONKA, RONNIE	PO BOX 143	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
77	OP-05011016	29.05500031	-96.11444092	HLAVINKA, JAMES & JULIUS	PO BOX 1149	EAST BERNARD	1800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
78	OP-05011017	29.0419445	-96.11777496	HLAVINKA, JAMES & JULIUS	PO BOX 1149	EAST BERNARD	850	Irrigation(Agriculture)
79	OP-05011018	28.88888931	-96.10916901	HICKL, PATRICK J. CHERYL L.	PO BOX 145	EL MATON	91.9	Irrigation(Agriculture)
80	OP-05011019	28.95722198	-95.91611481	MILBERGER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP LTD, FRANCIS & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
81	OP-05011023	29	-95.89055634	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J & WAYNE F.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
82	OP-05011101	29.00916672	-95.97666931	MCADA DRILLING FLUIDS INC.	PO BOX 1080	BAY CITY	5000000	Industrial
83	OP-05011102	29.01000023	-95.97528076	MCADA DRILLING FLUIDS INC.	PO BOX 1080	BAY CITY	5000000	Industrial

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
84	OP-05011103	28.80194473	-96.28472137	VACEK, GLENN	PO BOX 733	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
85	OP-05011104	28.75111198	-96.31305695	STEWART, SCOTT	PO BOX 531	BLESSING	500	Irrigation(Agriculture)
86	OP-05011105	28.89138794	-96.15721893	MATAGORDA COUNTY	PO BOX 99	EL MATON		Public Supply
87	OP-05011106	28.87000084	-96.21360779	MATAGORDA COUNTY	PO BOX 99	EL MATON		Public Supply
88	OP-05011107	28.92138863	-96.00222015	RIO COLORADO GOLF COURSE	PO BOX 576	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
89	OP-05011108	28.92083359	-95.99749756	RIO COLORADO GOLF COURSE	PO BOX 576	BAY CITY		Public Supply
90	OP-05011110	28.99694443	-96.10083008	TEXAS AQUACULTURE COOPERATIVE	PO BOX 760	MARKHAM		Industrial
91	OP-05011111	28.67083359	-95.96444702	RIVER BEND WATER	PO BOX 735	MATAGORDA		Public Supply
92	OP-05011112	28.69888878	-95.96639252	MATAGORDA WD & WS CORP.	PO BOX 196	MATAGORDA		Public Supply
93	OP-05011113	28.98305511	-96.01139069	MATAGORDA COUNTY BIRDING NATURE CENTER	PO BOX 2212	BAY CITY		Public Supply
94	OP-05011114	28.96777725	-96.15638733	CARRINGTON ASSOCIATES, INC.	PO BOX 2217	AUSTIN	38.5	Public Supply
95	OP-05011115	29.01944351	-95.95500183	VAUGHAN, SUE A.	2232 AVE G	BAY CITY		Industrial
96	OP-05011116	29.07027817	-95.95833588	VAUGHAN, SUE A.	2232 AVE G	BAY CITY		Industrial
97	OP-05013103	28.88999939	-96.16278076	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	30	Irrigation(Agriculture)
98	OP-05010416	29.05111122	-95.86611176	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	875	Irrigation(Agriculture)
99	OP-05011019	28.95666695	-95.92388916	MILBERGER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP LTD, FRANCIS & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
100	OP-05011019	28.95666695	-95.92416382	MILBERGER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP LTD, FRANCIS & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
101	OP-05011023	28.99944496	-95.88999939	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J & WAYNE F.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
102	OP-05011023	29.00527763	-95.90194702	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J & WAYNE F.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
103	OP-05011117	28.7163887	-96.24972534	W & W MARINE	PO BOX 540	PALACIOS		Public Supply
104	OP-05011118	28.98194504	-95.92333221	MINEAU, SHELLEY S.	PO BOX 1881	BAY CITY		Public Supply
105	OP-05013108	28.6016674	-95.97000122	LOWER COLORADO RIVER AUTHORITY	PO BOX 220	AUSTIN	33.75	Public Supply
106	OP-05011119	29.01166725	-95.82111359	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
107	OP-05011120	29.00361061	-95.82472229	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
108	OP-05011121	29.00555611	-95.82722473	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
109	OP-05011122	29.01805496	-95.79389191	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
110	OP-05011123	29.01749992	-95.79360962	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
111	OP-05011124	29.00527763	-95.79833221	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
112	OP-05011125	29.00694466	-95.79944611	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
113	OP-05011126	29.00527763	-95.81194305	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
114	OP-05011127	28.95499992	-96.24111176	JOHNSON, STUART	PO BOX 277	BLESSING	1100	Irrigation(Agriculture)
115	OP-05011128	28.95583344	-96.23694611	JOHNSON, MAX C.	PO BOX 111	MIDFIELD	1100	Irrigation(Agriculture)
116	OP-05011129	29.0233326	-96.13166809	JOHNSON, MAX C.	PO BOX 111	MIDFIELD	800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
117	OP-05011130	28.93638802	-95.91444397	SLIVA, JOEY	1550 CR 243	BAY CITY		Livestock
118	OP-05011131	28.83472252	-95.98083496	SLIVA, JOEY	1550 CR 243	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
119	OP-05011132	28.79555511	-96.08638763	HANSEN FARM	RT 1 BOX 134	PALACIOS	420	Irrigation(Agriculture)
120	OP-05011133	29.03666687	-95.96805573	STONE, DON	5401 AVE F, HWY 60 S	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
121	OP-05011134	29.0308342	-95.97305298	STONE, DON	5401 AVE F, HWY 60 S	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
122	OP-05011135	28.94944382	-95.92388916	ARNOLD, JAMES	2553 CR 166	BAY CITY		Public Supply
123	OP-05011801	28.79777718	-96.28194427	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY H.	712 N FULTON	WHARTON		Irrigation(Agriculture)
124	OP-05011802	28.95083427	-96.16444397	JUNEK SR., JOE J.	961 CR 440	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
125	OP-05011803	28.96166611	-96.26472473	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1245	Irrigation(Agriculture)
126	OP-05011804	28.96111107	-96.27777863	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1660	Irrigation(Agriculture)
127	OP-05011805	28.99972153	-96.18527985	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1660	Irrigation(Agriculture)
128	OP-05011807	28.87916756	-96.14971924	TIDEHAVEN ISD JR. HIGH	PO BOX 129	EL MATON	30000	Public Supply
129	OP-05011808	28.87916756	-96.14971924	TIDEHAVEN ISD JR. HIGH	PO BOX 129	EL MATON	250000	Public Supply
130	OP-05011809	28.89861107	-96.14221954	TIDEHAVEN ISD HIGH SCHOOL	PO BOX 129	EL MATON	150000	Public Supply
131	OP-05011810	28.89861107	-96.14194489	TIDEHAVEN ISD HIGH SCHOOL	PO BOX 129	EL MATON	666000	Public Supply
132	OP-05011812	28.92083359	-96.01305389	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	100484	Public Supply
133	OP-05011817	28.98055649	-96.01583099	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	200390	Public Supply
134	OP-05010412	28.7919445	-95.93611145	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	800	Industrial
135	OP-05010412	28.79361153	-95.93777466	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	800	Industrial
136	OP-05010423	28.9738884	-95.92055511	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	20000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
137	OP-05010438	29.04694366	-96.09889221	O'MARA, ANITA B.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	1250	Irrigation(Agriculture)
138	OP-05012401	29.08444405	-95.93861389	KINARD, JAMES D.	2915 OAK DRIVE	BAY CITY	375	Irrigation(Agriculture)
139	OP-05012402	29.07222176	-95.95527649	KINARD, JAMES D.	2915 OAK DRIVE	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
140	OP-05012403	28.98305511	-95.98972321	BAY CITY INN	101 W. 7TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
141	OP-05012404	28.97527695	-95.93416595	BROWN, CANDACE ANN	498 CR 208	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
142	OP-05012405	28.9766674	-95.93777466	MCDONALD JR., J.N.	206 CR 208	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
143	OP-05012406	29.02249908	-95.97305298	SOUTH TEXAS CORRUGATED PIPE	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	1	Public Supply
144	OP-05013104	28.89916611	-96.22499847	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	160	Irrigation(Agriculture)
145	OP-05013107	28.73111153	-96.21166992	HUNTER, GARY S.	PO BOX 854	PALACIOS	1	Public Supply

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
146	OP-05013108	28.59944534	-95.97611237	LOWER COLORADO RIVER AUTHORITY	PO BOX 220	AUSTIN	33.75	Public Supply
147	OP-05013109	28.90972137	-96.19916534	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
148	OP-05013110	28.90999985	-96.19638824	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
149	OP-05013111	28.90472221	-96.19777679	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
150	OP-05013112	28.93972206	-96.3013916	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
151	OP-05013113	28.92749977	-96.20500183	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
152	OP-05013114	28.92805481	-96.21499634	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
153	OP-05013115	28.92749977	-96.20471954	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
154	OP-05013116	28.92777824	-96.20333099	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
155	OP-05013117	28.93972206	-96.3013916	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
156	OP-05013118	28.92527771	-96.21194458	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD		Irrigation(Agriculture)
157	OP-05010417	29.00499916	-95.89638519	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	1000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
158	OP-05021501	28.69194412	-95.96805573	MATAGORDA WD & WS CORP.	PO BOX 196	MATAGORDA	12.5	Public Supply
159	OP-04122805	28.80583382	-96.03194427	STP NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	3000	Industrial
160	OP-04122805	28.79388809	-96.03749847	STP NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	3000	Industrial
161	OP-04122805	28.77861023	-96.01638794	STP NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	3000	Industrial
162	OP-04122805	28.78583336	-96.03138733	STP NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	3000	Industrial
163	OP-05022401	28.97999954	-95.97499847	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
164	OP-05022802	28.94138908	-95.92055511	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
165	OP-05022803	28.94861031	-95.92388916	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY		Single Family
166	OP-05022401	28.98194504	-95.96583557	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
167	OP-05022401	28.98166656	-95.95111084	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
168	OP-05022401	28.97999954	-95.97472382	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
169	OP-05022401	28.95666695	-95.97055817	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
170	OP-05022401	28.99194527	-95.97750092	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Public Supply
171	OP-05010417	29.00694466	-95.89167023	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	1000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
172	OP-05010417	29.00111198	-95.8888855	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	1000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
173	OP-05040501	28.75861168	-96.20749664	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	800	Irrigation(Agriculture)
174	OP-05012402	29.07305527	-95.95111084	KINARD, JAMES D.	2915 OAK DRIVE	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
175	OP-05041101	28.71583366	-96.30110931	TEXAS AQUATIC DISTRIBUTION, LLC	PO BOX 626	PALACIOS	140	Commercial
176	OP-05011004	28.86333275	-96.01889038	CELANESE LTD	PO BOX 509	BAY CITY	16.88	Public Supply
177	OP-05042001	28.86777687	-96.19944763	WILKERSON, VIVIAN	PO BOX 901	PALACIOS		Irrigation(Agriculture)
178	OP-05042001	28.86777687	-96.19889069	WILKERSON, VIVIAN	PO BOX 901	PALACIOS		Irrigation(Agriculture)
179	OP-05051701	28.84277725	-95.66666412	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS		Industrial
180	OP-05051702	28.84694481	-95.66083527	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS		Irrigation(Agriculture)
181	OP-05051703	28.84722137	-95.66110992	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS		Irrigation(Agriculture)
182	OP-05061601	28.96472168	-95.91999817	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
183	OP-05062101	29.13111115	-95.96916962	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1076	Irrigation(Agriculture)
184	OP-05070601	29.05805588	-96.07861328	NORTHERN CAMP RANCH	PO BOX 770	MARKHAM	480	Irrigation(Agriculture)
185	OP-05071401	28.8441658	-96.28916931	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
186	OP-05071403	28.8413887	-96.28333282	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
187	OP-05071404	28.83499908	-96.27194214	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
188	OP-06060101	28.87138939	-96.20027924	DAVANT, JAMES	PO BOX 695, #620 CR 442	BLESSING	500000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
189	OP-06060102	28.88722229	-96.21639252	DAVANT, JAMES	PO BOX 695, #620 CR 442	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
190	OP-05072801	28.96277809	-95.85639191	HARVEST TIME CHURCH	HC 2 BOX 11A	BAY CITY		Public Supply
191	OP-05110101	28.99027824	-96.18805695	HOFFPAUIR, STANLEY & BEN	6055 CR 307	LOUISE	200	Irrigation(Agriculture)
192	OP-05121401	28.94111061	-95.92111206	CHAMPION TURF FARMS	3606 AVE. F	BAY CITY	2250	Irrigation(Agriculture)
193	OP-06013001	28.85666656	-95.93250275	ROMINE, MALCOLM R. & DIANA J	10917 SH 60 SOUTH	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
194	OP-06020201	28.87527847	-96.14694214	EL MATON FISH FARM	2614 FM 459	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
195	OP-06020201	28.87361145	-96.14666748	EL MATON FISH FARM	2614 FM 459	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
196	OP-06020201	28.8777771	-96.14749908	EL MATON FISH FARM	2614 FM 459	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
197	OP-06022101	28.94722176	-95.91527557	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	5000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
198	OP-05013104	28.89916611	-96.22499847	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	160	Irrigation(Agriculture)
199	OP-05013104	28.89916611	-96.22499847	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	160	Irrigation(Agriculture)
200	OP-05011107	28.92277718	-96.0019455	RIO COLORADO GOLF COURSE	PO BOX 576	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
201	OP-06060101	28.87138939	-96.19972229	DAVANT, JAMES	PO BOX 695, #620 CR 442	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
202	OP-06060101	28.86805534	-96.2013855	DAVANT, JAMES	PO BOX 695, #620 CR 442	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
203	OP-06060103	28.92833328	-96.2563858	DAVANT, MIKE	PO BOX 100	BLESSING	375	Industrial
204	OP-06060104	28.83888817	-96.28916931	DAVANT, MIKE	PO BOX 100	BLESSING	225	Irrigation(Agriculture)
205	OP-06060104	28.83944511	-96.29166412	DAVANT, MIKE	PO BOX 100	BLESSING	225	Irrigation(Agriculture)
206	OP-06060201	29.00583267	-95.94527435	MAXIM PRODUCTION CO.	RT 1 BOX 31	BOLING	132.5	Irrigation(Agriculture)
207	OP-06060202	29.00583267	-95.94527435	MAXIM PRODUCTION CO.	RT 1 BOX 31	BOLING	132.575	Irrigation(Agriculture)
208	OP-06062601	28.69527817	-96.29972076	OAK MEADOWS INC.	2415 FM 2145	LA GRANGE	525	Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
209	OP-06062801	28.84972191	-96.28388977	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING	175	Irrigation(Agriculture)
210	OP-05071404	28.83527756	-96.27222443	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
211	OP-05071404	28.83527756	-96.27222443	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
212	OP-05071404	28.83472252	-96.27249908	PIWONKA, JIM	PO BOX 702	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
213	OP-06101001	28.97722244	-96.01305389	LCRA	PO BOX 1500	BAY CITY	60	Other (Explain In Remarks)
214	OP-06101002	28.98083305	-95.9972229	LCRA	PO BOX 1500	BAY CITY	100000	Public Supply
215	OP-07051601	28.98527718	-95.86499786	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	300	Irrigation(Agriculture)
216	OP-05013104	28.89888954	-96.22583008	GURECKY, EDWARD	577 CR 436	BAY CITY	160	Irrigation(Agriculture)
217	OP-07012601	28.70166588	-96.21444702	CITY OF PALACISO	311 HENDERSON	PALACIOS	80.1056	Public Supply
218	OP-07012601	28.71666718	-96.2436142	CITY OF PALACISO	311 HENDERSON	PALACIOS	80.1056	Public Supply
219	OP-07012601	28.71166611	-96.22277832	CITY OF PALACISO	311 HENDERSON	PALACIOS	80.1056	Public Supply
220	OP-07012601	28.70305634	-96.21639252	CITY OF PALACISO	311 HENDERSON	PALACIOS	80.1056	Public Supply
221	OP-07012602	28.76055527	-95.77999878	LETULLE ESTATE CHINNQUAPIN 1/PAUL KOVAR	115 SANDRA	EDNA	12.2755	Public Supply
222	OP-07012603	28.76055527	-96.0019455	EXOTIC ISLE HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION	1322 GEUTEL	HOUSTON	9.2067	Public Supply
223	OP-07012604	28.67472267	-958.9658203	HUBERT WATSON SUBDIVISION WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 744	BAY CITY	6.1378	Public Supply
224	OP-07012605	28.83083344	-95.66999817	MONARCH UTILITIES I, LP / CAMELOT FOREST	2700 PECAN ST W, STE 423	PFLUGERVILLE	9.2067	Public Supply
225	OP-07022201	28.93916702	-94.21221924	MIDFIELD WSC	PO BOX 94	MIDFIELD	4500000	Public Supply
226	OP-07022201	28.9375	-96.21360779	MIDFIELD WSC	PO BOX 94	MIDFIELD	4500000	Public Supply
227	OP-07022801	28.99166679	-95.97888947	TRINITY TURF	PO BOX 2215	BAY CITY	153.44	Irrigation(Agriculture)
228	OP-07060701	28.8441658	-96.0652771	STONE, DON	5401 AVE F, HWY 60 S	BAY CITY	35	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
229	OP-07061201	29.03611183	-96.08388519	BLUE CREEK RANCH COMPANY LLC	714 N. MECHANIC	EL CAMPO	750	Industrial
230	2005012009	28.85222244	-95.83694458	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	240000	Single Family
231	2005012010	28.8955555	-96.17944336	CEMENTARY, HAWLY	PO BOX 275	BLESSING	36000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
232	2005012011	28.88305473	-96.18222046	ZARATE, PHILLIP	PO BOX 275	BLESSING	265000	Single Family
233	2005012012	28.88305473	-96.1819458	PIERCE, LEE HALL	PO BOX 275	BLESSING	257000	Single Family
234	2005012013	28.82305527	-95.64666748	PIERCE, LEE HALL	PO BOX 275	BLESSING	460000	Livestock
235	2005012014	28.94888878	-95.97055817	BACHMAN, ANNA	104 JANICE	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
236	2005062125	29.09972191	-95.95166779	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
237	2005062126	29.08527756	-95.93638611	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
238	2005062127	29.09944534	-95.93499756	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
239	2005062128	28.86888885	-95.96944427	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
240	2005062129	28.86805534	-95.97000122	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
241	2005062130	28.86750031	-95.97055817	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
242	2005062131	28.87166595	-95.94972229	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
243	2005062132	28.87111092	-95.97805786	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
244	2005062133	28.87111092	-95.97166443	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
245	2005062134	28.86722183	-95.97360992	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
246	2005012447	28.95472145	-96.07611084	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
247	2005012448	28.97416687	-96.02889252	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
248	2005012449	28.96805573	-96.02777863	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
249	2005012450	28.96583366	-96.01860809	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
250	2005012451	28.96444511	-96.02333069	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
251	2005011834	28.89388847	-95.78166962	FRANKLIN, WILLIAM	RT 3 BOX 115K	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
252	2005011835	28.96249962	-95.80194092	GUYNES, CRAIG THOMAS	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	45000	Single Family
253	2005012015	28.89527702	-95.63305664	RICHARD, SAUL	STAR RT BOX 466	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
254	2005012016	28.91805649	-95.77361298	SORRELL, BENJAMIN	BOX 41	CEDAR LANE	55000	Single Family
255	2005012017	29.02777863	-95.87083435	HEIN, HERMAN	129 GLENWOOD DR.	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
256	2005012018	28.89305496	-96.1883316	HURLEY, TIMOTHY A. & JANET L	311 BYRD SALYER ROAD	BAY CITY	130000	Single Family
257	2005012101	28.97527695	-96.18694305	BACA, ELIZABETH SUE	3240 12TH	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
258	2005011836	28.72249985	-96.30860901	DRY, JAMES W.	24815 CR 332	SWEENY	0	Single Family
259	2005011837	29.03555489	-95.8813858	PALMISANO, WINDY & GERALD	609 SANDY CREEK DR.	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
260	2005011838	28.88305473	-96.24555206	RUTHRAUFF, RONALD	PO BOX 209	BLESSING	40000	Single Family
261	2005011839	28.99611092	-95.92694092	HAMILTON, SANDRA	1611 BAYOU DR.	BAY CITY	105000	Single Family
262	2005011840	29.00111198	-96	LUEDECKE, CALVIN D.	4 RIVERSIDE DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
263	2005011841	29.0577774	-95.96861267	BRYANT SR., JERRY	RT 1 BOX 31J	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
264	2005011842	28.87694359	-96.21916962	ALLEN, GLORIA	PO BOX 201	BLESSING	0	Livestock
265	2005011843	29.03388977	-95.88944244	BRYANT, SEBRON	161 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
266	2005012006	28.84638977	-95.84194183	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	460000	Livestock
267	2005012007	28.84944534	-95.84166718	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	460000	Livestock
268	2005012008	28.8516674	-95.83638763	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
269	2005012102	28.8983326	-95.78888702	JONES, TOMMIE	RT 3 BOX 120 F	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
270	2005012103	28.9580555	-95.93694305	JENKINS, CALVIN	47 CR218	BAY CITY	109500	Single Family
271	2005012104	28.84805489	-95.84555817	JENKINS, CALVIN	47 CR218	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
272	2005012105	28.94305611	-95.84166718	JENKINS, CALVIN	47 CR218	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
273	2005012106	28.96527863	-95.87555695	JENKINS, CALVIN	47 CR218	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
274	2005062135	28.86888885	-95.96472168	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
275	2005062136	28.72333336	-96.02666473	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
276	2005062137	28.72777748	-96.01055908	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
277	2005062138	28.73388863	-96.02666473	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
278	2005062139	28.75222206	-95.98694611	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
279	2005062140	28.73583412	-95.99194336	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
280	2005062141	28.73555565	-95.99861145	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
281	2005062142	28.72638893	-96.00333405	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
282	2005062143	28.7163887	-96.01027679	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
283	2005062144	28.69499969	-96.0138855	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
284	2005062145	28.71722221	-96.0513916	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
285	2005062146	28.73861122	-95.99388885	HOLLOWAY, BARBARA	10772 SH 60S	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
286	2004080602	29.23555565	-96.26638794	JONES, TOMMY	PO BOX 1	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
287	2004081601	28.97611046	-95.94277954	KRAMHOLZ, HENRIETTA	PO BOX 384	BAY CITY		Single Family
288	2004081701	29.0336113	-95.88361359	BRAGG, BRANDON	701 SPANISH OAKS LANE	VAN VLECK		Single Family
289	2004081801	28.97638893	-95.9366684	NOSTER, R. W.	PO BOX 1556	BAY CITY		Single Family
290	2004081001	28.98708153	-95.94594574	JOE,	3333 7TH	BAY CITY	600	Single Family
291	2004081602	29.08109283	-96.04683685	THAMAN, W. J.	7209 BONIFACE LANE	AUSTIN	1500000	
292	2004081702	29.05315208	-96.05982971	THAMAN, W. J.	7209 BONIFACE LANE	AUSTIN	450000	
293	2004082401	28.98527718	-95.85583496	MATTHEWS, THOMAS	PO BOX 902	VAN VLECK		Livestock
294	2004082402	28.98111153	-95.86360931	MATTHEWS, THOMAS	PO BOX 902	VAN VLECK		Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
295	2004082403	28.99361038	-95.84194183	MATTHEWS, THOMAS	PO BOX 902	VAN VLECK		Livestock
296	2004082601	28.9011116	-96.0019455	CREAGER, DAVID A.	430 HALE RD	BAY CITY		Single Family
297	2004083001	28.99277687	-95.98999786	WENDEL, HENRY	2101 SPRUCE	BAY CITY		Livestock
298	2004083002	28.95361137	-95.96194458	WENDEL, HENRY	2101 SPRUCE	BAY CITY		Single Family
299	2004083003	29.03888893	-95.79111481	RICHARDSON, K. J.	8265 CR 142 (HASEMA RD)	BAY CITY		Single Family
300	2004083004	28.49472237	-95.91722107	WHITE, GLEN	900 3RD STREET	BAY CITY		Single Family
301	2004083005	28.9869442	-96.23166656	LUKEFAHR, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 149C	BAY CITY		Single Family
302	2004083006	28.98638916	-96.23055267	LUKEFAHR, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 149C	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
303	2004083007	28.98611069	-96.22972107	LUKEFAHR, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 149C	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
304	2004083008	28.98583412	-96.24388885	LUKEFAHR, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 149C	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
305	2005011894	28.84000015	-96.12999725	SCHNEIDER, ROGER & FREDA	4545 FM 1095	PALACIOS	195000	Single Family
306	2005011895	28.9580555	-96.06999969	MCKISSICK, KENNETH	BOX 492	MARKHAM	120000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
307	2005011896	28.79555511	-95.65472412	BACA, LEE EDWARDS	3210 15TH ST.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
308	2005011897	28.99305534	-95.95055389	BACA, LEE EDWARDS	3210 15TH ST.	BAY CITY	130000	Livestock
309	2005011898	28.98166656	-95.92500305	SOWELL, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 220	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
310	2005011899	28.77166748	-95.80472565	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
311	20050118100	28.78055573	-95.80278015	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
312	2005012001	28.80750084	-96.15110779	MATUSEK, LADDIE G.	7426 FM 2853	PALACIOS	202000	Single Family
313	2005012002	28.78694534	-95.80361176	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
314	2005012003	28.81138802	-95.90777588	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
315	2005012004	28.83111191	-95.9283371	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
316	2005012107	28.7369442	-96.12638855	MURRY JR., JAMES R	PO BOX 8	COLLEGEPORT	430000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
317	2005012108	28.72055626	-96.18444824	DOMPIER, SANDRA SMITH	PO BOX 157	COLLEGEPORT	100000	Single Family
318	2005012109	28.84972191	-95.84222412	FRANKLIN JR., WILLIAM	BOX 83	CEDAR LANE	20000	Livestock
319	2005012110	28.89333344	-95.79444122	FRANKLIN, RAINY	BOX 83	CEDAR LANE	25000	Livestock
320	2005012111	28.84055519	-95.85111237	FRANKLIN JR., WILLIAM	BOX 83	CEDAR LANE	165000	Single Family
321	2005012112	28.85083389	-95.84111023	FRANKLIN, WILLIAM	3413 WALNUT	BAY CITY	20000	Livestock
322	2005012113	28.90972137	-95.8105545	WYCHE ESTATE, CHARLIE	410 LABRADFORD	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
323	2005012114	28.9113884	-95.8097229	WYCHE ESTATE, CHARLIE	410 LABRADFORD	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
324	2005012115	28.91333389	-95.80583191	WYCHE ESTATE, CHARLIE	410 LABRADFORD	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
325	2005012116	28.8955555	-96.17583466	GURECKY, EDWARD	377 CR 436	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
326	2005012117	28.97861099	-95.93777466	MCDONALD, NATHAN N.	RT 4 BOX 273	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
327	2005012118	28.97861099	-95.93805695	MCDONALD, NATHAN N.	RT 4 BOX 273	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
328	2005012119	28.98055649	-95.9355545	MCDONALD, NATHAN N.	RT 4 BOX 273	BAY CITY	325000	Livestock
329	2005012120	28.97916603	-95.94416809	MCDONALD, NATHAN N.	RT 4 BOX 273	BAY CITY	325000	Livestock
330	2005012121	28.92277718	-95.83388519	WELFEL, FRED & LYNDA	RT 3 BOX 127E	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
331	2005012122	28.94583321	-95.67805481	HOLMES, CLARENCE	STAR ROUTE HCT BOX 626	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
332	2005012123	29.00333405	-95.95027924	WOFFORD, STANLEY & DEBBIE	2705A WOFFORD RD	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
333	2005012124	28.89305496	-95.63388824	WOODARD, MARIE E.	PO BOX 100	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family
334	2005012125	28.89472198	-95.63194275	SMITH, ANNA LEE	HC 02 BOX 472	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
335	2005012126	29.01638794	-95.89555359	HUBBARD, TIMMY	PO BOX 272	VAN VLECK	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
336	2005012127	29.01638794	-95.89472198	HUBBARD, TIMMY	PO BOX 272	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
337	2005012128	29.06944466	-95.93861389	KINARD, JAMES D.	2915 OAK DRIVE	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
338	2005012129	29.00444412	-95.8769455	NETTLE, SHANNAN	PO BOX 625	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
339	2005012130	28.81583405	-96.03639221	DOSS, BILLY & BRIAN	BOX 361	WADSWORTH	275000	Livestock
340	2005012131	28.81638908	-96.07333374	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	275000	Livestock
341	2005012132	28.77722168	-95.98055267	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
342	2005012133	28.87694359	-96.13944244	TASKA, DELVIN	BOX 425	BLESSING	165000	Single Family
343	2005012134	28.77694511	-95.94750214	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	1095000	Livestock
344	2005012135	28.77666664	-95.95166779	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	1095000	Livestock
345	2005012136	28.85750008	-95.93972015	DODD, ALBERT	PO BOX 681	MATAGORDA	185000	Livestock
346	2005012137	28.76749992	-96.00138855	BRANGAN, CONNIE	156 CR 243	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
347	2005012138	28.88222313	-96.22083282	PLUSS, MAX	147 CR483	BLESSING	50000	Livestock
348	2005012139	28.88277817	-96.22027588	PLUSS, MAX	147 CR483	BLESSING	110000	Single Family
349	2005012140	29.06388855	-95.79888916	VILLA, DAVID	PO BOX 271	VAN VLECK	24000	Single Family
350	2005012141	28.69722176	-95.97611237	KLESEL, LORENE	1620 JONES	ROSENBERG	55000	Single Family
351	2005012142	28.96500015	-95.93083191	WATKINS, QUENTIN	443 CR 213	BAY CITY	175000	Single Family
352	2005012143	28.89999962	-96.01444244	WATKINS, QUENTIN	443 CR 213	BAY CITY	730000	Livestock
353	2005012144	28.90250015	-96.02361298	WATKINS, QUENTIN	443 CR 213	BAY CITY	730000	Livestock
354	2005011866	28.9347229	-95.75805664	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
355	2005011867	28.93777847	-95.74416351	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	55000	Single Family
356	2005011868	28.93777847	-95.7436142	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
357	2005011869	28.9347229	-95.7388916	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	1000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
358	2005011870	28.93805504	-95.73777771	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	55000	Single Family
359	2005062120	29.11916733	-95.97499847	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
360	2005062121	29.10944366	-95.96666718	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
361	2005062122	29.09250069	-95.95194244	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
362	2005062123	29.06944466	-96.0019455	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
363	2005062124	29.09694481	-96.01638794	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
364	2005011871	28.9375	-95.73999786	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	1000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
365	2005011872	28.73583412	-96.28250122	HOLLOWAY, THELMA	PO BOX 1225	PALACIOS	100000	Livestock
366	2005011873	28.73527718	-96.26777649	HOLLOWAY, THELMA	PO BOX 1225	PALACIOS	3000000	Single Family
367	2005011874	28.75055504	-96.28583527	BEARD, THOMAS	HC 2 BOX 510	PALACIOS	4000000	Single Family
368	2005011875	29.06666756	-95.84166718	SPENCER, JAMES M.	214 FM 1728	VAN VLECK	1868000	Single Family
369	2005012005	28.84444427	-95.84249878	DOSS, BILLY	BOX 261	WADSWORTH	250000	Livestock
370	2005011876	29.06666756	-95.84194183	SPENCER, JAMES M.	214 FM 1728	VAN VLECK	50000	Single Family
371	2005011877	95.95222473	-28.68583298	WACHEL, FRED	466 BERNARDO	MATAGORDA	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
372	2005011878	29.07916641	-95.92972565	GARNER, LAVERNE	2157 CR 110	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
373	2005011879	29.04166603	-95.8797226	MUNSON, FELTON & PAT	RT 2 BOX 212	VAN VLECK	150000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
374	2005011880	29.04249954	-95.8786087	MUNSON, FELTON & PAT	RT 2 BOX 212	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
375	2005011881	28.98166656	-95.92416382	MARSHALL, MARY BYRD	715 FM 457	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
376	2005011882	29.04055595	-95.8833313	COCKRELL, MATTHEW	PO BOX 611	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
377	2005011883	28.8544445	-96.23388672	PEGRAM, JAMES M	1147 CR 465	BLESSING	73000	Single Family
378	2005011884	28.83055496	-95.66889191	GRAHAM, ALTON GARY	PO BOX 66	BAY CITY	720000	Livestock
379	2005011885	28.82944489	-95.66750336	GRAHAM, ALTON GARY	PO BOX 66	BAY CITY	720000	Livestock
380	2005031601	28.81861115	-95.92166901	SAMSON LONESTAR	TWO WEST SECOND STREET	TULSA	2500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
381	2005031801	28.88083267	-95.72416687	FARR, JERRY	HAWKINSVILLE RANCH	CEDAR LANE		Single Family
382	2005011886	28.83055496	-95.66694641	GRAHAM, ALTON GARY	PO BOX 66	BAY CITY	720000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
383	2005011887	29.0261116	-95.86916351	GRAHAM, ALTON GARY	PO BOX 66	BAY CITY	720000	Single Family
384	2005011888	28.9869442	-95.86305237	GUYTON, JESSE, CHAVEZ, GLORIA	RT 3 BOX 157A	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
385	2005012405	28.94833374	-95.97166443	HEIDRICH, GLEN & BETTY	RT 2 BOX 119C	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
386	2005012406	28.86361122	-96.22583008	SLIVA, BRENDA	PO BOX 84	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
387	2005012407	28.86416626	-96.22583008	SLIVA, BRENDA	PO BOX 84	BLESSING	200000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
388	2005012408	28.96388817	-95.93861389	KACAL, R.J.	658 CR 166	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
389	2005012409	28.88305473	-96.24555206	RUTHRAUFF, RONALD	PO BOX 209	BLESSING	400000	Single Family
390	2005011889	28.63472176	-95.95277405	WARD PROPERTIES, E.	3600 AVE F	BAY CITY	2000000	Multi-Family
391	2005011890	28.64666748	-95.95277405	WARD PROPERTIES, E.	3600 AVE F	BAY CITY	2000000	Multi-Family
392	2005011891	28.79555511	-95.65528107	HOFFMAN, JOHN L & SANDRA	PO BOX 4111	SARGENT	158400	Single Family
393	2005011892	28.97027779	-95.96333313	HERRETH, A. C.	3224 AVE K	BAY CITY	200000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
394	2005011893	28.99583244	-95.98139191	HARGREAVES, WILLIAM L	2720 4TH ST.	BAY CITY	1095000	Livestock
395	2005012413	28.69000053	-95.97027588	HAVARD, GERALDYNE	PO BOX 142	MATAGORDA	36000	Single Family
396	2005012415	28.79861069	-95.66194153	HOUSTON, PRESTON	108 OAK CIRCLE	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
397	2005012416	28.73444366	-95.95527649	RYMAN, WILLIAM	PO BOX 696	MATAGORDA	50000	Livestock
398	2005012417	28.73277855	-95.96277618	RYMAN, WILLIAM	PO BOX 696	MATAGORDA	115000	Livestock
399	2005012418	28.73277855	-95.96444702	RYMAN, WILLIAM	PO BOX 696	MATAGORDA	50000	Livestock
400	2005012419	28.7341671	-95.97138977	RYMAN, WILLIAM	PO BOX 696	MATAGORDA	35000	Livestock
401	2005012421	28.97555542	-95.93444824	MCDONALD JR., J.N.	RT 4 BOX 270	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
402	2005012422	28.97694397	-95.93777466	MCDONALD JR., J.N.	RT 4 BOX 270	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
403	2005012423	28.9766674	-95.93777466	MCDONALD JR., J.N.	RT 4 BOX 270	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
404	2005012428	28.9738884	-95.92778015	MAINER, MIKE	497 CR 207	BAY CITY	0.5	Irrigation(Agriculture)
405	2005012429	28.97361183	-95.92722321	MAINER, MIKE	497 CR 207	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
406	2005012430	28.98166656	-95.92666626	BUNDICK, PAUL	559 FM 457	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
407	2005012431	28.93305588	-95.85166931	KUCERA, SR., ANTON & LINDA	2431 FM 2540 S	BAY CITY	238000	Single Family
408	2005012432	28.89361191	-95.63249969	ALEXANDER, ELERY J.	HC 02	CEDAR LANE	438000	Single Family
409	2005012433	28.88444519	-95.65027618	WILLIAMS, CLARENCE	170 CR 269	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
410	2004081802	28.97694397	-95.9366684	NOSTER, R. W.	PO BOX 1556	BAY CITY		Single Family
411	2004081803	28.97638893	-95.91916656	NOSTER, MARGERY	C/O B NOSTER, PO BOX 1556	BAY CITY		Single Family
412	2004081804	28.97694397	-95.91916656	NOSTER, MARGERY	C/O RW NOSTER PO BOX 1556	BAY CITY		Single Family
413	2004082001	28.94138908	-95.89360809	ESPINO, GABRIEL	518 MEADOWLARK LN	BAY CITY		Single Family
414	2005062119	29.11916733	-95.97499847	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
415	2004090101	28.9552784	-95.96416473	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Single Family
416	2004090102	28.98166656	-96.20527649	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		
417	2004090103	28.98138809	-96.20444489	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Livestock
418	2004090104	0	0	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Livestock
419	2004090105	28.98250008	-96.22389221	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Livestock
420	2004090106	28.98194504	-96.22472382	PAGE, JAMES L.	2100 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Livestock
421	2004090107	29.03888893	-95.79111481	RICHARDSON, K. J.	8265 CR 142 (HASEMA RD)	BAY CITY		Livestock
422	2004090201	28.82472229	-95.96166992	ROMINE, MALCOLM	11593 TX ST HWY 60 SOUTH	BAY CITY		Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
423	2004090202	28.98638916	-95.98722076	EVANS, LAMAR	245 WEST 12TH	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
424	2004090203	28.89166641	-96.19889069	MCKISSICK, JIMMIE BOONE	P.O. BOX 82	MIDFIELD		Single Family
425	2004090204	28.84805489	-96.26472473	ACKERMAN, MARGIE	P.O. BOX 207	BLESSING		Single Family
426	2004090205	28.85027695	-96.26805878	ACKERMAN, MARGIE	P.O. BOX 207	BLESSING		Livestock
427	2004090206	28.84583282	-96.26361084	ACKERMAN, MARGIE	P.O. BOX 207	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
428	2004090207	28.84722137	-96.26555634	ACKERMAN, MARGIE	P.O. BOX 207	BLESSING		Single Family
429	2004091301	28.63333321	-95.96888733	TUCKER, OD	2038 BEASLEY WN RD	BEASLEY		Single Family
430	2004091302	28.97833252	-96.14389038	HUFFMAN, DAVID & DEEDY	RT 1 BOX 141-N	BAY CITY		Single Family
431	2004091303	28.87694359	-96.22416687	VORIS, OLA	P.O. BOX 245	BLESSING		Livestock
432	2004091501	28.98138809	-95.9263916	SOWELL, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 220	BAY CITY		Livestock
433	2004091502	28.75666618	-95.93000031	CROWELL, DARRYL	972 CR 244	WADSWORTH		Single Family
434	2004091503	28.81222153	-95.66638947	STEWART, DON	20 ELM LANE	BAY CITY		Single Family
435	2004091504	28.97055626	-95.93972015	REYNALS, DOUGLAS	3441 GRENNOCK	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
436	2004091601	28.84499931	-96.12999725	LUCAS, THOMAS	R1 BOX 218	PALACIOS		Single Family
437	2004091602	28.84861183	-95.79694366	DEVON ENERGY	P.O. BOX 4616	HOUSTON	675000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
438	2004091701	28.80472183	-95.92722321	SANTOS-SUTHERLAND	SUTHERLAND RD COUNTY RD 235 2.5 MILE	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
439	2004091702	28.82777786	-96.20888519	NELSEN, ALTON	RT 1 BOX 454	PALACIOS		Single Family
440	2004091703	28.82749939	-96.20833588	NELSEN, ALTON	RT 1 BOX 454	PALACIOS		Livestock
441	2004091704	28.82638931	-96.20888519	NELSEN, ALTON	RT 1 BOX 454	PALACIOS		Livestock
442	2004091705	29.02666664	-95.8722229	HICKS, EVAN & GENEVIEVE	142 GLENWOOD	VAN VLECK		Single Family
443	2004091706	28.9691658	-95.93972015	GEFFERT, ROBERT	CR 116	BAY CITY		Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
444	2004092001	28.95777702	-96.07055664	GIBSON, HAROLD	PO BOX 907	MARKHAM		Single Family
445	2004092002	28.8255558	-95.94083405	SUGGS, GARVIN & CAROL	RT 2 BOX 187A	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
446	2004092003	28.8255558	-95.94139099	SUGGS, GARVIN & CAROL	RT 2 BOX 187A	BAY CITY		Single Family
447	2004092004	28.98166656	-95.92305756	SHERRILL, SCOTT	RR 3 BOX 217	BAY CITY		Single Family
448	2004092301	28.9822216	-95.92250061	TAYLOR, CHRIS	119 CR84	BAY CITY		Single Family
449	2004092303	28.97611046	-95.9438858	LEHMANN, RICHARD	3633 CR #211	BAY CITY		Single Family
450	2004100101	29.03722191	-95.88694763	CERVANTES, RANDY	PO BOX 289	VAN VLECK		Single Family
451	2004100102	28.96527863	-95.82888794	WILLIAMS, JAMES	1321 CR 148	BAY CITY		Single Family
452	2004100103	28.80638885	-95.77416992	SANTOS, USA	10111 RICHMOND AVE, STE 500	HOUSTON		Industrial
453	2004100104	28.94972229	-95.76000214	WOOLSEY, DANNY	PO BOX 192	CEDAR LANE		Single Family
454	2004100105	28.94805527	-95.69777679	NORMAN, LORRAINE	CR 662 BELL BOTTOM RD	CEDAR LANE		Single Family
455	2004100106	28.94750023	-95.69889069	BROUSSARD, HERBERT	CR 662 BELL BOTTOM RD	CEDAR LANE		Single Family
456	2004100107	28.96333313	-95.79666901	WILLIAMS, SHEFFORD	7595 FM 457	BAY CITY		Single Family
457	2004100108	28.71666718	-96.23249817	BULLOCK, LEON	HC 2 BOX 613	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
458	2004100110	28.74916649	-96.29166412	HUTTO, EH & KATHY	HC 02 BOX 513	PALACIOS		Single Family
459	2004100601	28.83833313	-95.91860962	SAMSON LONSTAR	TWO WEST SECOND STREET	TULSA		Other (Explain In Remarks)
460	2004100602	28.78527832	-96.15860748	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Single Family
461	2004100603	28.78222275	-96.15750122	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
462	2004100604	28.78277779	-96.16027832	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Single Family
463	2004100605	28.78249931	-96.16055298	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
464	2004100606	28.78527832	-96.15833282	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Single Family
465	2004100607	28.78444481	-96.15777588	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
466	2004100608	28.78444481	-96.15721893	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Single Family
467	2004100609	28.78416634	-96.15750122	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Single Family
468	2004100610	28.78388977	-96.15750122	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
469	2004100611	28.7836113	-96.15721893	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
470	2004100612	28.78611183	-96.16583252	HARVEY, CARROLL	RT 1 BOX 104	PALACIOS		Livestock
471	2004100613	28.83833313	-95.91860962	SAMSON LONSTAR	TWO WEST SECOND STREET	TULSA		Industrial
472	2004100614	28.9477787	-95.96833038	SANDSTONE HEALTHCARE	5274 SH 60	BAY CITY		Multi-Family
473	2004100615	29.03666687	-95.97389221	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Single Family
474	2005012434	28.99277687	-95.92555237	HICKL, JESSE J.	1901 BAYOU DR.	BAY CITY	73000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
475	2005012435	28.85277748	-96.22000122	HICKL, JESSE J.	1901 BAYOU DR.	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
476	2005012436	28.82361031	-95.92194366	HENKES, DANIEL R.	PO BOX 314	WADSWORTH	200000	Livestock
477	2005012437	28.82361031	-95.92166901	HENKES, DANIEL R.	PO BOX 314	WADSWORTH	150000	Single Family
478	2005012438	28.81777763	-95.9338913	HENKES SR., JAMES	926 CR 381	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
479	2005012439	96.11805725	-28.76333427	HENKES SR., JAMES	926 CR 381	PALACIOS	150000	Single Family
480	2005012440	28.96333313	-96.07277679	MCMILLAN JR., URBAN STANLEY	PO BOX 484	MARKHAM	100000	Single Family
481	2005012441	28.92611122	-95.82694244	KUCERA, CRAIG	RT 3 BOX 126B	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
482	2005012443	29.0205555	-95.96611023	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
483	2005012444	28.95499992	-96.0763855	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
484	2005012445	28.95138931	-96.07666779	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	238000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
485	2005011844	28.98250008	-95.9366684	SHERRY, EUGENE	PO BOX 506	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
486	2005011845	28.98388863	-95.9383316	SHERRY, EUGENE	PO BOX 506	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
487	2005011846	29.09361076	-95.8797226	ROE, KAY	PO BOX 681	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
488	2005011847	28.83749962	-96.14250183	SAHA, WENDY	PO BOX 273	BLESSING	300000	Livestock
489	2005011848	28.8413887	-96.14221954	HICKS, LUCILLE	RT 1 BOX 214	PALACIOS	220000	Single Family
490	2005011849	29.04750061	-95.86194611	REED, MATT & CAROL	PO BOX 1363	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
491	2005011850	28.95750046	-95.79528046	ASHBY, MARY	102 CR 151	BAY CITY	155000	Single Family
492	2005011851	28.73444366	-96.3061142	HUNT, VERNON	6089 CR 322	PALACIOS	265000	Single Family
493	2005011852	28.75888824	-95.94889069	KEMP, VERNON	244 CR242	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
494	2005011853	29.04111099	-95.88388824	EIDLEBACH JR., ROSS & IVY	PO BOX 806	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
495	2005011854	28.79555511	-95.89221954	ZERNICEK, LILLIAN	BOX 244	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
496	2005011855	28.83555603	-95.9375	ZERNICEK, LILLIAN	BOX 244	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
497	2005011856	28.83527756	-95.93722534	ZERNICEK, LILLIAN	BOX 244	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
498	2005011857	29.00749969	-95.8813858	WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH	3316 AVE J	BAY CITY	370000	Livestock
499	2005011858	28.93055534	-95.71778107	FIELDS, MAUDRINE	PO BOX 30	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family
500	2005011859	29.0672226	-95.81777954	WESTBROOK, VALLIE	14575 SH 35 NORTH	SWEENY	165000	Multi-Family
501	2005011860	28.95777702	-95.89778137	WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH	3316 AVE J	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
502	2005011861	28.78472137	-96.10916901	HENRY FARMS	PO BOX 1708	BAY CITY	350000	Multi-Family
503	2005011862	28.78111076	-96.1241684	HENRY FARMS	PO BOX 1708	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
504	2005011863	29.11499977	-95.85388947	ABBOTT, COLEMAN	RT 2 BOX 1208	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
505	2005011864	28.92555618	-95.76166534	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
506	2005011865	28.93305588	-95.75861359	CLEMENTS JR., IRA R	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	2000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
507	2004100616	29.03722191	-95.97333527	GRIFFITH, MIKE	RT 1 BOX 27B	BAY CITY		Single Family
508	2004100617	29.03388977	-95.97721863	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Single Family
509	2004100618	28.63944435	-96.96694183	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Single Family
510	2004100619	29.03444481	-95.97333527	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Livestock
511	2004100620	29.03722191	-95.97305298	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Livestock
512	2004100621	29.0308342	-95.98527527	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Livestock
513	2004100622	29.02972221	-95.98722076	GRIFFITH FAMILY TRUST	2245 AVE G	BAY CITY		Livestock
514	2004100623	28.97777748	-95.89389038	FRANKSON, M. C.	RT 3 BOX 188	BAY CITY		Single Family
515	2004101201	28.84694481	-95.67388916	MCGEHEE, DOYLE & CARROL	HC 2 BOX 209	BAY CITY		Single Family
516	2004101202	28.84722137	-95.67333221	MCGEHEE, DOYLE & CARROL	HC 2 BOX 209	BAY CITY		Single Family
517	2004101203	28.96388817	-95.8061142	SHEPARD, LORETTA	HC 2 BOX 30	BAY CITY		Single Family
518	2004101204	28.92694473	-95.85888672	MATHEWS ESTATE, STEVE	600 8TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
519	2004101205	28.94722176	-95.86222076	MATHEWS ESTATE, STEVE	600 8TH STREET	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
520	2004101206	28.95999908	-95.84944153	MATHEWS ESTATE, STEVE	600 8TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
521	2004101207	29.05750084	-95.92749786	ESTRACA SR., SANTOS	3316 3 ST.	BAY CITY		Livestock
522	2004102101	28.93972206	-95.73666382	URBAN, H. W.	PO BOX 320	CEDAR LANE		Single Family
523	2004102102	28.9897213	-95.94333649	MAGLITTO, SAN	3908 CRESCENT	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
524	2004102103	28.84583282	-96.13222504	OLDHAM, JACK	RT 1 BOX 212	PALACIOS		Single Family
525	2004102104	28.75777817	-95.9430542	YEAMANS, WAYNE	RT 2 BOX 339	BAY CITY		Single Family
526	2004102105	28.98388863	-95.86805725	PHILLIPS, TOMMY	FM 2540	VAN VLECK		Single Family
527	2004111001	28.76527786	-95.98527527	SANTOS-CAMERY #1	10111 RICHMOND AVE.	HOUSTON		Other (Explain In Remarks)
528	2004111002	28.72750092	-96.19083405	NESBITT, BRENDA	ROUTE 1 BOX 30N	EAST BERNARD		Single Family
529	2004111501	28.79305649	-96.29944611	NEUSZER, LEO	1920 NANCY AVE	BAY CITY		Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
530	2004111502	28.79277802	-96.31361389	NEUSZER, LEO	1920 NANCY AVE	BAY CITY		Livestock
531	2004111503	28.85305595	-96.26277924	NEUSZER, LEO	1920 NANCY AVE	BAY CITY		Livestock
532	2004111504	28.85416603	-96.2583313	NEUSZER, LEO	1920 NANCY AVE	BAY CITY		Livestock
533	2004111505	28.85611153	-96.25971985	NEUSZER, LEO	1920 NANCY AVE	BAY CITY		Single Family
534	2004111506	28.74194527	-96.19527435	BEHNKE, W. DALE	1167 CR 305	PALACIOS		Single Family
535	2004111507	28.9766674	-95.89499664	FRANKSON, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 188A	BAY CITY		Single Family
536	2004111508	28.97833252	-95.89444733	FRANKSON, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 188A	BAY CITY		Single Family
537	2004111509	28.97722244	-95.89971924	FRANKSON, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 188A	BAY CITY		Livestock
538	2004111510	28.71388817	-96.23638916	BRUNNEMANN, MICHAEL & JOYCE	PO BOX 64	PALACIOS		Single Family
539	2004111511	28.72527695	-96.18333435	WOLF, JOHN C	228 CENTRAL	COLLEGEPORT		Single Family
540	2004111512	28.7183342	-96.20249939	NOWINSKI, JOHN	RR 1 BOX 22	PALACIOS		Single Family
541	2004111513	29.0466671	-95.85805511	FARRIS, JACK T. & SARA	BOX 338	VAN VLECK		Multi-Family
542	2004111514	29.38138962	-95.85555267	FARRIS, JACK T. & SARA	BOX 338	VAN VLECK		Single Family
543	2004111515	29.04805565	-95.85555267	FARRIS, JACK T. & SARA	BOX 338	VAN VLECK		Other (Explain In Remarks)
544	2004111516	28.99888802	-96.22528076	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO		Livestock
545	2004111517	28.9952774	-95.92694092	JOINES, W. R.	PO BOX 112	FRANCITOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
546	2004111518	28.7183342	-96.30583191	GIBBS, WILLIAM	9703 HWY 35 W (PO BOX 780)	PALACIOS		Multi-Family
547	2004111519	28.7183342	-96.30583191	GIBBS, WILLIAM	9703 HWY 35 W (PO BOX 780)	PALACIOS		Livestock
548	2004111520	28.71888924	-96.22721863	DURAN, ROBERT	PO BOX 1048	PALACIOS		Multi-Family
549	2004111521	28.8441658	-96.15194702	WELSCH, CARL	RT 1 BOX 323J	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
550	2004111522	28.82111168	-96.12527466	BOWERS, DIANNE	RT 1 BOX 179	PALACIOS		Single Family
551	2004111523	28.89388847	-96.27027893	CAIRNES, CARROLL	BOX 68	BLESSING		Single Family
552	2004111524	28.92805481	-95.87833405	HENNESSEY, JADE	11 WOODSIDE DR.	BAY CITY		Livestock
553	2004111525	29.00583267	-95.99055481	HENNESSEY, JADE	11 WOODSIDE DR.	BAY CITY		Single Family
554	2004111526	29.00083351	-95.98361206	HENRY KOVAR				Livestock
555	2004111527	28.92694473	-95.86472321	HENNESSEY, JADE	11 WOODSIDE DR.	BAY CITY		Livestock
556	2004111528	28.86777687	-96.21833038	JOINES, W.R.	PO BOX 112	FRANCITOS		Livestock
557	2004111529	28.7322216	-96.04111481	CORPORON, DUANE	RT 1 BOX 158	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
558	2004111530	28.7397213	-96.12611389	CORPORON, DUANE	RT 1 BOX 158	PALACIOS		Single Family
559	2004111531	28.74583244	-96.08889008	CORPORON, DOROTHY	RT 1 BOX 158	PALACIOS		Livestock
560	2004111532	28.74583244	-96.08889008	CORPORON, DUANE	RT 1 BOX 158	PALACIOS		Other (Explain In Remarks)
561	2004111533	28.75027847	-96.18333435	HARTMAN, RONALD	13703 OAKWOOD LN	SUGARLAND		Single Family
562	2004111534	28.79750061	-95.66944122	ALLEN, CLARENCE	HC 02 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
563	2004111535	28.9608326	-95.79944611	ALLEN, CLARENCE	HC 02 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Livestock
564	2004111536	28.95972252	-95.79916382	ALLEN, CLARENCE	HC 02 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Single Family
565	2004111537	28.95722198	-95.79750061	ALLEN, CLARENCE	HC 02 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Livestock
566	2004111538	28.86611176	-95.63027954	SMITH, PAUL	CR 275	BAY CITY		Single Family
567	2004111701	28.87833405	-95.6736145	HANNA, ELBOW & VENITA	HCR 1, BOX 334A	BAY CITY		Single Family
568	2004111702	28.73666573	-96.19694519	MORTON, THOMAS	RT1 BOX 42A, BAY SHORE DR.	PALACIOS		Single Family
569	2004111703	28.90083313	-95.99277496	JONES, EVALYN	RT 2 BOX 132J	BAY CITY		Single Family
570	2004111704	28.75444412	-96.21499634	CUMMINS, BETTY	PO BOX 472	PALACIOS		Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
571	2004111801	28.65277863	-95.96305847	WEAKS, BRETT	LOT 11 & 12 BEACH RD	MATAGORDA		Single Family
572	2004111802	28.88944435	-96.26611328	CAIRNES, CARROLL	BOX 68	BLESSING		Irrigation(Agriculture)
573	2004112101	28.95508385	-95.96488953	GRAHAM, JOHN	2017 LAUREL	BAY CITY	1	Single Family
574	2004112301	29.00499916	-95.96833038	MUNSON, GLORIA	1900 BAYWOOD DR	BAY CITY		Single Family
575	2004112302	28.96805573	-96.03388977	THOMPSON, WIILIAM	RR 1 BOX 208-E	BAY CITY		Livestock
576	2004112303	28.96694374	-96.03416443	THOMPSON, WIILIAM	RR 1 BOX 208-E	BAY CITY		Single Family
577	2004112304	29.01944351	-95.97694397	LEWIS, RUBEN	49 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY		Single Family
578	2004112305	28.75666618	-96.23278046	RESSLER, JOHN	HC02, BOX 533	PALACIOS		Single Family
579	2004112306	28.90027809	-95.98999786	BOUNDS, JAMES	RT 2 BOX 127	BAY CITY		Single Family
580	2004112307	28.90194511	-95.9916687	BOUNDS, JAMES	RT 2 BOX 127	BAY CITY		Single Family
581	2004112308	29.04055595	-95.8841629	STASZESKY, JOHN	185 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK		Single Family
582	2004112309	28.80944443	-95.95500183	TATUM SR., TALMADGE J	#76 CR 233	BAY CITY		Multi-Family
583	2004112310	28.80305481	-95.96639252	TATUM SR., TALMADGE J	#76 CR 233	BAY CITY		Livestock
584	2004112311	29.07138824	-95.95777893	ORSAK SR., THOMAS	RT 1 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Single Family
585	2004112312	29.07111168	-95.95805359	ORSAK SR., THOMAS	RT 1 BOX 34	BAY CITY		Single Family
586	2004112313	28.89749908	-96.15805817	ORSAK ESTATE, GEORGE (TOMMY F. ORSAK, IND EX)	RT 1 BOX 177	BAY CITY		Single Family
587	2004112314	28.8983326	-96.16000366	ORSAK ESTATE, GEORGE (TOMMY F. ORSAK, IND EX)	RT 1 BOX 177	BAY CITY		Single Family
588	2004112315	29.07083321	-95.95861053	ORSAK, CAREY D	RT 1 BOX 33C	BAY CITY		Single Family
589	2004112401	28.94944382	-95.95500183	GREEN, SYBELLA	2720 HAMMAN RD	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
590	2004112402	28.98444366	-95.99749756	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY		Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
591	2004112403	28.98583412	-95.9972229	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY		Single Family
592	2004112404	28.98777771	-95.99250031	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY		Single Family
593	2004112405	28.9066658	-95.9908371	BOWERS, RALPH	31 CHADWICK	BAY CITY		Single Family
594	2004112406	28.95583344	-95.96833038	DANNELS, DELBET	1714 LAUREL	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
595	2004112407	28.94833374	-95.69000244	SENKYNIK, ANITA	HC02, BOX 644	BAY CITY		Single Family
596	2004112408	28.9533329	-96.20055389	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
597	2004112409	28.95666695	-96.20805359	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
598	2004112410	28.94555473	-96.20417023	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
599	2004112411	28.94555473	-96.20388794	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
600	2004112412	28.93833351	-96.20888519	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
601	2004112413	28.93777847	-96.2416687	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
602	2004112414	28.93416595	-96.23805237	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
603	2004112415	28.94083405	-96.25666809	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
604	2004112416	28.92611122	-96.21360779	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Irrigation(Agriculture)
605	2004112417	28.92611122	-96.21444702	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Single Family
606	2004112418	28.92833328	-96.20944214	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Livestock
607	2004112419	28.92666626	-96.17333221	RICHARDSON, A. T.	901 5TH STREET	BAY CITY		Single Family
608	2004112420	28.96722221	-95.94499969	HAGERMAN, SAMUEL & ALLICE	193 CR 214	BAY CITY		Single Family
609	2004112421	28.9066658	-95.95444489	RATCLIFF, WILLIAM	78 CR 221	BAY CITY		Multi-Family
610	2004112422	29.01638794	-95.96916962	ESTRACA SR., SANTOS	3316 3 ST.	BAY CITY		Single Family
611	2004112423	28.82944489	-95.93250275	RATHER, EDDIE	PO BOX 143	WADSWORTH		Livestock
612	2004112424	29.07111168	-95.95833588	ORSAK, CAREY D	RT 1 BOX 33C	BAY CITY		Other (Explain In Remarks)
613	2004112425	28.84111023	-96.13305664	FOLTYN, JAKE	RT 1 BOX 213	PALACIOS		Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
614	2004112426	28.84499931	-96.13861084	FOLTYN, JAKE	RT 1 BOX 213	PALACIOS		Single Family
615	2004112427	28.84527779	-96.13944244	FOLTYN, JASON	RT 1 BOX 213	PALACIOS		Livestock
616	2004112428	28.95611191	-95.99861145	COPPOCK TRUST III	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
617	2004112429	28.94638824	-95.96861267	COPPOCK TRUST III	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
618	2004112430	28.92138863	-95.91361237	COPPOCK TRUST III	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
619	2004112431	28.92888832	-95.92055511	COPPOCK TRUST III	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
620	2004112432	29.02750015	-95.89694214	POPPOCK & SONS, WILLIAM	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
621	2004112433	29.02722168	-95.89749908	POPPOCK & SONS, WILLIAM	2501 MARGUERITE	BAY CITY		Livestock
622	2004112434	28.81083298	-95.94055176	CARTWRIGHT, TRAVIS	12558 HWY 60 SO.	BAY CITY		Single Family
623	2004112435	28.8461113	-95.94194794	CARTWRIGHT, TRAVIS	12558 HWY 60 SO.	BAY CITY		Single Family
624	2004112436	28.81194496	-95.93888855	CARTWRIGHT, TRAVIS	12558 HWY 60 SO.	BAY CITY		Livestock
625	2004112437	28.96027756	-95.9402771	HUFFMAN, ROBERT	1221 CR 214	BAY CITY		Single Family
626	2004112438	28.96138954	-95.94055176	HUFFMAN, ROBERT	1221 CR 214	BAY CITY		Livestock
627	2004112439	28.93805504	-96.06138611	HAVES, GLENN	PO BOX 698	MARKHMA		Single Family
628	2004113001	28.88555527	-95.79472351	EDISON, GERTRUDE	6373 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	75000	Single Family
629	2004113002	28.88611031	-95.79694366	EDISON, ANTHONY	6373 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
630	2004113003	28.7947216	-95.88833618	CULVERT ESTATE, DAVID	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	100000	Livestock
631	2004113004	28.80861092	-95.9338913	CULVERT ESTATE, DAVID	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	100000	Livestock
632	2004113005	28.80861092	-95.94972229	CULVERT ESTATE, DAVID	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	100000	Livestock
633	2004113006	28.83250046	-95.98666382	CULVER, TASSIE	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	100000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
634	2004113007	28.80833244	-95.9338913	CULVERT ESTATE, DAVID	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	400000	Multi-Family
635	2004113008	28.80944443	-95.93360901	BUTTER, LOTHELL	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	200000	Single Family
636	2004113009	28.81305504	-95.96666718	BUTTER, FRANCIS	BOX 392	WADSWORTH	100000	Livestock
637	2004113011	28.83250046	-95.9311142	LAYTON, JOHNNY	PO BOX 426	WADSWORTH	10000	Single Family
638	2004113012	28.83166695	-95.93138885	LAYTON, JOHNNY	PO BOX 426	WADSWORTH	10000	Single Family
639	2004113013	29.00555611	-95.97027588	BRADEN, LEONARD	312 LINDSEY	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
640	2004120601	28.81611061	-96.22000122	GRAFF, JOHN	RT 1 BOX 464	PALACIOS	1000000	Livestock
641	2004120602	28.90194511	-95.81222534	BROWN, CLEMIS	5661 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	350000	Single Family
642	2004120603	28.68250084	-95.96416473	ANDERSEN, WANDA P	PO BOX 97	MATAGORDA	109500	Single Family
643	2004120604	29.07361031	-95.85500336	DYKES, CURTIS	PO BOX 702	VAN VLECK	250000	Single Family
644	2004120605	29.07416725	-95.85555267	DYKES, CURTIS	PO BOX 702	VAN VLECK	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
645	2004120606	28.97444534	-96.12083435	HOFFMAN, WILBER	RT 1 BOX 139B	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
646	2004120607	29.02666664	-95.8713913	HARKEY, THOMAS	112 GLENWOOD DR.	VAN VLECK	200000	Single Family
647	2004120608	28.88888931	-95.79694366	EDWARDS, OLA MAE	RT 3 BOX 112E	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
648	2004120609	28.8880558	-95.79888916	MONROE, ADA	RT 3 BOX 112 B	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
649	2004120610	28.95666695	-95.94944763	BIRKNER JR., JOE A.	2508 OAK DR.	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
650	2004120611	28.98611069	-95.98777771	BIRKNER JR., JOE A.	2508 OAK DR.	BAY CITY	65000	Livestock
651	2004120612	28.94444466	-95.6847229	THOMAS, CHARLES	PO BOX 157	CEDAR LANE	185000	Livestock
652	2004120613	28.90999985	-95.76194763	THOMAS, CHARLES	PO BOX 157	CEDAR LANE	3000	Single Family
653	2004120614	28.99500084	-95.92583466	BURGESS, LARRY	1805 BAYOU DR.	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
654	2004120615	28.99638939	-96.1966629	ROADS, DONALD	RT 1 BOX 166D	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
655	2004120616	28.99472237	-96.19750214	ROADS, DONALD	RT 1 BOX 166D	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
656	2004120617	28.99305534	-96.1966629	ROADS, DONALD	RT 1 BOX 166D	BAY CITY	385000	Single Family
657	2004120618	28.99500084	-95.85472107	DUNCAN, TERRY	2574 CR 142	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
658	2004120619	28.90194511	-95.8125	BROWN, ESSIE	RT 3 BOX 104	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
659	2004120620	29.00805473	-95.97528076	PRESLEY, BARBARA	700 AVE F. NORTH	BAY CITY	175000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
660	2004120621	28.89749908	-95.79166412	TIMES, JIMMY	RT 3 BOX 121	BAY CITY	75000	Single Family
661	2004120622	28.9113884	-95.76638794	ALLEN, PAULINE EARLS	1218 42ND ST	GALVESTON	100000	Single Family
662	2004120623	28.91027832	-95.75250244	BROWN, LORENA	PO BOX 44	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family
663	2004120624	28.77472305	-96.1855545	SEXTON, ROY C.	RT 1 BOX 94	PALACIOS	175000	Livestock
664	2004120625	28.77527809	-96.18583679	SEXTON, ROY C.	RT 1 BOX 94	PALACIOS	165000	Single Family
665	2004120626	28.77527809	-96.18583679	SEXTON, ROY C.	RT 1 BOX 94	PALACIOS	0	Single Family
666	2004120627	28.70138931	-95.95972443	PUSTESOVSKY, BILL & KAREN	103 AUSTIN ST. EAST	MATAGORDA	400000	Single Family
667	2004120628	28.82222176	-96.23722076	GRAFF, JOHN	RT 1 BOX 464	PALACIOS	850000	Livestock
668	2004120629	28.8172226	-96.22499847	GRAFF, JOHN	RT 1 BOX 464	PALACIOS	1000000	Livestock
669	2004120630	28.81388855	-96.23055267	GRAFF, JOHN	RT 1 BOX 464	PALACIOS	1000000	Livestock
670	2004120631	28.8152771	-96.21666718	GRAFF, JOHN	RT 1 BOX 464	PALACIOS	1390000	Multi-Family
671	2004120632	29.01527786	-95.87944794	BEVERS, BARBARA	466 HOLLY LANE	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
672	2004120701	29.01555634	-95.87889099	BEVERS, BARBARA	466 HOLLY LANE	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
673	2004120702	29.0158329	-95.87889099	BEVERS, BARBARA	466 HOLLY LANE	VAN VLECK	200000	Single Family
674	2004120703	28.93000031	-95.71778107	KEMP, CHESTER & ROSIE	PO BOX 44	CEDAR LANE	150000	Single Family
675	2004120704	29.03138924	-95.88555908	MANGUM, A. RAY & VELMA	PO BOX 618	VAN VLECK	330000	Single Family
676	2004120705	28.69083405	-96.26805878	HENSON, I. W.	HC 2 BOX 92K	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
677	2004120706	28.69055557	-96.27166748	HENSON, I. W.	HC 2 BOX 92K	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
678	2004120707	28.68972206	-96.27333069	HENSON, I. W.	HC 2 BOX 92K	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
679	2004120708	28.92666626	-95.8666687	LEE, MARY VIRGINIA	7521 CR 166	BAY CITY	75000	Livestock
680	2004120709	28.92694473	-95.86694336	LEE, MARY VIRGINIA	7521 CR 166	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
681	2004120710	28.94194412	-95.78722382	GRISHAM, MARK & YOLANDA	7115 FM 457	BAY CITY	270000	Livestock
682	2004120711	28.96138954	-95.82499695	GRISHAM, MARK & YOLANDA	7115 FM 457	BAY CITY	182500	Multi-Family
683	2004120712	29.07111168	-95.95861053	CRAIN, JOE M.	235 PR 502	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
684	2004120713	28.92777824	-96.19555664	RYAN, PAUL	RT 1 BOX 164B	MIDFIELD	50000	Livestock
685	2004120714	28.93055534	-96.19527435	RYAN, PAUL	RT 1 BOX 164B	MIDFIELD	200000	Single Family
686	2004120715	28.73833275	-96.08750153	SAHA, AMANDA	2895 CR 391	PALACIOS	73000	Single Family
687	2004120716	28.96166611	-95.82138824	SHUGART, MABLE	HC 2 BOX 12	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
688	2004120717	29.03416634	-95.88277435	CAVALLIN, MISTY	702 SPANISH OAK LANE	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
689	2004120718	29.03333282	-95.8813858	MCCARTY, FREDA Y.	704 SPANISH OAK LANE	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
690	2004120719	28.91305542	-95.76416779	POWELL, HESKIAH	PO BOX 103	CEDAR LANE	202000	Multi-Family
691	2004120720	29.07111168	-95.85305786	DYKES, JEFFREY	PO BOX 571	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
692	2004120721	29.07361031	-95.85361481	DYKES, JEFFREY	PO BOX 571	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
693	2004120722	29.07305527	-95.85416412	DYKES, JEFFREY	PO BOX 571	VAN VLECK	275000	Single Family
694	2004120723	28.96055603	-95.6866684	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
695	2004120724	28.96055603	-95.68499756	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	310000	Single Family
696	2004120725	28.91666603	-95.78028107	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
697	2004120726	28.91888809	-95.78138733	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
698	2004120727	28.91888809	-95.78472137	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	970000	Single Family
699	2004120728	28.91888809	-95.78778076	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
700	2004120729	28.95750046	-95.68360901	BEVERS, BW	RT 3 BOX 118M	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
701	2004120730	28.96777725	-95.9458313	HAHN, CHARLES	CR 214	BAY CITY	350000	Multi-Family
702	2004120731	28.96805573	-95.94555664	HAHN, CHARLES	CR 214	BAY CITY	350000	Multi-Family
703	2004120732	28.82222176	-95.94611359	BATES, MARILYN & CONNIE WOO	5675 CR 139	GATESVILLE	110000	Single Family
704	2004120733	29.01611137	-95.82194519	AVANTS, LARRY	4708 CR 142	BAY CITY	500000	Multi-Family
705	2004120734	28.9216671	-95.83555603	STEPHENS, JAMES	29 CR 170	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
706	2004120735	28.9216671	-95.83555603	STEPHENS, JAMES	29 CR 170	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
707	2004120736	28.9216671	-95.83583069	STEPHENS, JAMES	29 CR 170	BAY CITY	300000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
708	2004120737	28.92555618	-96.17972565	RICKAWAY, JUNE MARIE	PO BOX 986	MIDFIELD	525000	Multi-Family
709	2004120738	28.9244442	-96.17972565	RICKAWAY, MARK A	841 FM 456	BAY CITY	525000	Single Family
710	2004120739	29.01444435	-95.88861084	RODRIQUEZ, JUAN	BOX 396	VAN VLECK	100000	Single Family
711	2004120740	28.94861031	-95.97027588	EIDLEBACH SR, ROSS	RT 2 BOX 119P	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
712	2004120741	28.78499985	-95.6269455	CLAYS, BILLIE	306 LIVE OAK BEND	SARGENT	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
713	2004120742	28.81444359	-95.66527557	STEVENS, BRYAN D	HC 01 BOX 220	BAY CITY	950000	Multi-Family
714	2004120743	28.8358326	-95.93583679	BAKER, RODNEY	PO BOX 731	MATAGORDA	400000	Single Family
715	2004120744	29.09444427	-95.86222076	PETER, LAVERNE	RT 2 BOX 1167	VAN VLECK	330000	Single Family
716	2004120801	28.88500023	-95.79138947	WYCHE, ARNIE	RT 3 BOX 113E	BAY CITY	297000	Single Family
717	2004120802	28.90083313	-96.04750061	MITCHON, VICTOR W & PEARL I.	3810 FM 1468	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
718	2004120803	28.9011116	-96.04750061	MITCHON, VICTOR W & PEARL I.	3810 FM 1468	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
719	2004120804	29.03611183	-95.87666321	TENBERG, PAUL	506 SHADY CREEK	VAN VLECK	100000	Single Family
720	2004120805	28.96805573	-95.94472504	WILLIAMS, LONNIE	176 CR 214	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
721	2004120806	28.86083412	-96.28083038	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
722	2004120807	28.85833359	-96.28138733	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
723	2004120808	28.85777855	-96.28166962	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
724	2004120809	28.85388947	-96.21833038	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
725	2004120810	28.92555618	-96.2013855	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
726	2004120811	28.86166573	-96.28138733	MATTHES, FRED	2321 4TH ST	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
727	2004120812	29.08194351	-95.85778046	BROWN, JACK ODELL	PO BOX 651	VAN VLECK	150000	Single Family
728	2004120813	28.99666595	-95.97444153	MEADOR, MARY LORENE	1329 ADAMS RD	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
729	2004120814	28.96138954	-95.94555664	FOJTIK III, LOUIS J.	RT 3 BOX 23A	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
730	2004120815	28.96055603	-95.94499969	FOJTIK III, LOUIS J.	RT 3 BOX 23A	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
731	2004120816	29.01722145	-95.91638947	BROWN, DOROTHY	PO BOX 601	VAN VLECK	250000	Livestock
732	2004120817	29.01805496	-95.91444397	BROWN, DOROTHY	PO BOX 601	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
733	2004120818	29.01888847	-95.91416931	BROWN, DOROTHY	PO BOX 601	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
734	2004120819	29.0177784	-95.91222382	BROWN, DOROTHY	PO BOX 601	VAN VLECK	100000	Single Family
735	2004120820	29.01555634	-95.91000366	BROWN, DOROTHY	PO BOX 601	VAN VLECK	50000	Single Family
736	2004120821	29.01722145	-95.91194153	LUCAS JR., WORTH	PO BOX 794	VAN VLECK	100000	Single Family
737	2004120822	29.0130558	-95.91194153	LUCAS JR., WORTH	PO BOX 794	VAN VLECK	150000	Livestock
738	2004120823	28.71027756	-95.72333527	CULVERT SR., RAY	BOX 672	MATAGORDA	200000	Livestock
739	2004120824	28.65194511	-95.84860992	CULVERT SR., RAY	BOX 672	MATAGORDA	200000	Livestock
740	2004120825	28.68361092	-95.78277588	CULVERT SR., RAY	BOX 672	MATAGORDA	200000	Livestock
741	2004120826	29.03277779	-95.89083099	STRAWBRIDGE, MARYLOU	101 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	150000	Single Family
742	2004120827	28.92555618	-95.70666504	ROBERTSON, GLENN	14891 FM 457	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
743	2004120828	28.94722176	-95.96028137	REYNALS JR., E.W.	9 CHAPARRAL	BAY CITY	20000	Single Family
744	2004120829	28.81416702	-95.66555786	NORSWORTHY, JOHN & PAT	HC 1 BOX 220	BAY CITY	350000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
745	2004120830	29.02638817	-95.78138733	RILEY, JAMES H.	7160 CR 142	SWEENEY	0	Livestock
746	2004120831	29.02638817	-95.77944183	RILEY, JAMES H.	7160 CR 142	SWEENEY	150000	Single Family
747	2004120832	29.01333427	-95.8888855	MULLIGAN, MICHAEL DAVID	402 AVE J, PO BOX 363	VAN VLECK	25000	Single Family
748	2004120833	28.95777702	-95.79638672	BACON, KENNETH L	178 CR 151	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
749	2004120834	29.00972176	-95.88166809	VOS, HOMER A.	BOX 432	VAN VLECK	50000	Single Family
750	2004120835	29.00027847	-95.98472595	HALE, JEANETTER	881 CR 404	BAY CITY	150000	Multi-Family
751	2004120836	28.87944412	-95.65361023	SMITH JR., ALBERT	1652 FM 2611	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
752	2004120837	28.94194412	-95.89472198	TORIA & MARTON, JOSEPH C. & LAURA	289 PR 518	BAY CITY	346750	Single Family
753	2004120838	29.03305626	-95.78555298	HEIDRICH, LENTIN	358 CR 134	SWEENEY	150000	Livestock
754	2004120839	29.0336113	-95.78639221	MAXEY, MIKE	453 CR 134	SWEENY	200000	Livestock
755	2004120840	29.0336113	-95.78639221	MAXEY, MIKE	453 CR 134	SWEENY	200000	Livestock
756	2004120841	29.06749916	-95.8144455	GIBBENS, EARL	14789 TX HWY 35	SWEENY	100000	Single Family
757	2004120842	28.94305611	-96.20972443	KLICKER, JEANNE	4975 SH 71	BAY CITY	350000	Single Family
758	2004120843	28.79277802	-96.00861359	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
759	2004120844	28.78888893	-96.02388763	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
760	2004120845	28.79000092	-96.02889252	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
761	2004120846	28.7919445	-96.02639008	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
762	2004120847	28.79138947	-96.01721954	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
763	2004120848	28.79111099	-96.00944519	CULVERT JR., RAY	150 BANYANSCO ST.	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
764	2004120849	28.7836113	-96.01916504	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	250000	Livestock
765	2004120850	28.78694534	-96.00694275	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	250000	Livestock
766	2004120851	28.78000069	-95.99610901	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	250000	Livestock
767	2004120852	28.75944519	-95.95305634	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	200000	
768	2004120853	28.75916672	-95.95305634	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	200000	Livestock
769	2004120854	28.76250076	-95.95527649	RICHARDS, MARY GENE	12427 HONEYWOOD TRAIL	HOUSTON	150000	Livestock
770	2004120855	28.75777817	-95.94611359	RICHARDS, MARY GENE	12427 HONEYWOOD TRAIL	HOUSTON	150000	Single Family
771	2004120856	28.76361084	-95.97194672	SPROTT, LR & SHERRY	9479 LIGHTSEN LANE	COLLEGE STATION	200000	Livestock
772	2004120857	28.95777702	-95.85527802	RICHARDS, MARY GENE	12427 HONEYWOOD TRAIL	HOUSTON	200000	Livestock
773	2004120858	28.95777702	-95.85527802	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
774	2004120859	28.95444489	-95.85694122	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
775	2004120860	28.96138954	-95.81999969	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
776	2004120861	28.94750023	-95.80055237	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
777	2004120862	28.93888855	-95.79972076	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
778	2004120863	28.94361115	-95.79777527	GRISHAM, JAMES H	729 CR 152	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
779	2004120864	28.93694496	-95.79055786	GRISHAM, R. E.	7113 FM 457	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
780	2004120865	28.90972137	-95.73388672	SLONE, TOMMY	304 JACKSON	RICHMOND	150000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
781	2004120866	28.90250015	-95.7508316	SLONE, TOMMY	304 JACKSON	RICHMOND	100000	Livestock
782	2004120867	28.81277847	-95.66555786	STEVENS, MICHAEL	HC 1 BOX 218	BAY CITY	110000	Livestock
783	2004120868	28.89027786	-95.6269455	THOMAS, CLEOPATRA	1016 CR 275	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
784	2004120869	28.95611191	-96.06999969	RUSH, DENNIS & MARYANNE	PO BOX 13	MARKHAM	37000	Livestock
785	2004120870	28.9608326	-96.07138824	RUSH, DENNIS & MARYANNE	PO BOX 13	MARKHAM	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
786	2004120871	28.91722298	-96.19916534	GRAF, JEAN	11650 FM 2073	VERNON	1752000	Single Family
787	2004120872	28.9244442	-95.82694244	SYMMANK, A. C.	534 CR 170	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
788	2004120873	28.92611122	-95.82861328	SYMMANK, A. C.	534 CR 170	BAY CITY	92000	Livestock
789	2004120874	28.92749977	-95.82749939	SYMMANK, A. C.	534 CR 170	BAY CITY	92000	Livestock
790	2004120875	28.89138794	-96.1847229	SIMONS, JOHN	PO BOX 226	BLESSING	220000	Single Family
791	2004120876	28.84583282	-95.60583496	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
792	2004120877	28.85277748	-95.58944702	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
793	2004120878	28.8619442	-95.60861206	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
794	2004120879	28.8619442	-95.58777618	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
795	2004120880	28.83944511	-95.59610748	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
796	2004120881	28.83277702	-95.58777618	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
797	2004120882	28.84472275	-95.62944794	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
798	2004120883	28.83749962	-95.62083435	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
799	2004120884	28.83444405	-95.61444092	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
800	2004120885	28.82999992	-95.6111145	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
801	2004120886	28.82611084	-95.60861206	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
802	2004120887	28.81999969	-95.59027863	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
803	2004120888	28.89027786	-95.62666321	FRANKLIN, SOPHIE	486 CR 275	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
804	2004120889	29.00166702	-95.99861145	TILLIE, GARY L	#10 WOODSIDE	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
805	2004120890	28.88472176	-95.64722443	PHILLIPS, CARRIE	450 CR 278	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
806	2004120891	28.88944435	-95.7986145	TIMES, JOE	RT 3 BOX 122	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
807	2004120892	28.90972137	-95.72444153	HOWARD, ALYNE C.	108 GARDNER	BORGER	200000	Livestock
808	2004120893	28.84222221	-96.26944733	TUCKER, RODNEY	PO BOX 5	BLESSING	200000	Single Family
809	2004120894	28.8722229	-96.23139191	TUCKER, RODNEY	PO BOX 5	BLESSING	150000	Single Family
810	2004120895	28.8722229	-96.23083496	TUCKER, RODNEY	PO BOX 5	BLESSING	150000	Single Family
811	2004120896	29.06388855	-95.80472565	HEIDRICH, LENTIN	358 CR 134	SWEENEY	1200000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
812	2004120897	29.06444359	-95.80527496	HEIDRICH, LENTIN	358 CR 134	SWEENEY	365000	Livestock
813	2004120898	29.06472206	-95.80666351	HEIDRICH, LENTIN	358 CR 134	SWEENEY	110000	Single Family
814	2004121301	28.91055489	-95.77222443	FIRST BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH	PO BOX 65	CEDAR LANE	150000	Public Supply
815	2004121302	28.93027687	-95.71666718	EDISON, DEBORAH	6373 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	270000	Single Family
816	2004121303	28.92527771	-96.05666351	MCKINLEY, DAN	RT 1 BOX 206	BAY CITY	240000	Single Family
817	2004121304	28.99694443	-95.98083496	QUINN, SAMUEL RICHARD	3912 CRESCENT DR.	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
818	2004121305	28.9897213	-95.9430542	QUINN, WAYNE REX	3912 CRESCENT DR.	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
819	2004121306	0	0	HUDGINS, ROOSEVELT	RT 3 BOX 148	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
820	2004121307	28.96972275	-95.83277893	PLEASANT GREEN BAPTIST CHURCH	RT 3 BOX 151F	BAY CITY	150000	Public Supply
821	2004121308	28.99388885	-95.88111115	O'CONNELL, DONNIE	PO BOX 437	VAN VLECK	365000	Livestock
822	2004121309	28.99361038	-95.88027954	O'CONNELL, DONNIE	PO BOX 437	VAN VLECK	75000	Single Family
823	2004121310	28.9141674	-95.75749969	ROBERTSON, JOHN	33667 FM 521 SO.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
824	2004121311	29.02750015	-95.8713913	VARGAS, VICTOR	133 OAKWOOD DR.	VAN VLECK	213600	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
825	2004121312	28.8591671	-96.26027679	MISKA, PETKOVSELE, NOLAN,MARY ANN	5725 GLASGOW LANE	BEAUMONT	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
826	2004121313	28.85833359	-96.25944519	MISKA, PETKOVSELE, NOLAN, MARY ANN	5725 GLASGOW LANE	BEAUMONT	92000	Livestock
827	2004121314	28.85805511	-96.25971985	ACKERMAN, WAYNE	PO BOX 322	BLESSING	202000	Single Family
828	2004121315	29.05277824	-95.8722229	ORR, DAVID	RT 2 BOX 199	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
829	2004121316	29.05305481	-95.8722229	ORR, DAVID	RT 2 BOX 199	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
830	2004121317	29.05305481	-95.8722229	ORR, DAVID	RT 2 BOX 199	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
831	2004121318	29.05305481	-95.8722229	ORR, DAVID	RT 2 BOX 199	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
832	2004121319	29.01472282	-95.97555542	PEREZ, JOSEPHINE	RM COLE RD #6	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
833	2004121320	29.01888847	-95.97555542	FLORES, RUBEN	PO BOX 2422	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
834	2004121321	29.03805542	-95.88194275	FRIESEN, ROBERT V.	101 YUPON DR.	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
835	2004121322	28.92194366	-95.83361053	RUTHERFORD, ABEL & EVA	2316 CR 218	BAY CITY	92000	Livestock
836	2004121323	28.93666649	-95.92305756	RUTHERFORD, ABEL & EVA	2316 CR 218	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
837	2004121324	28.75805473	-96.22138977	BRUNE, KEITH & DONNA	HC 2 BOX 539	PALACIOS	220000	Single Family
838	2004121325	28.8880558	-95.79888916	MONROE, MARGIE	RT 3 BOX 113	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
839	2004121326	28.88777733	-95.7986145	GARCIA, FELECIA	6994 FM 2540 SO	BAY CITY	275000	Single Family
840	2004121327	28.95138931	-95.93722534	LIFETIME ESTATES	503 CR 218	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
841	2004121328	28.95138931	-95.93694305	DEMENT, KATHLEEN	503 CR 218	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
842	2004121329	29.07749939	-95.93055725	CHAMPION, SHANNON	PO BOX 755	VAN VLECK	270000	Single Family
843	2004121330	29.07749939	-95.93055725	CHAMPION, SHANNON	PO BOX 755	VAN VLECK	270000	Single Family
844	2004121331	29.0597229	-95.97138977	SMITH ESTATES	1116 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
845	2004121332	28.9197216	-95.77500153	LEWIS, LLOYD	1116 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
846	2004121333	28.89527702	-95.79360962	BROWN ESTATE	1116 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
847	2004121334	28.91277695	-95.8077774	BROWN ESTATE	1116 5TH STREET	BAY CITY	92000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
848	2004121335	29.03722191	-95.88694763	ROE, JOHN & PEGGY	PO BOX 913	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
849	2004121601	28.97444534	-95.94249725	KRUMHOLTZ, HENRIETTA	PO BOX 384	BAY CITY	73000	Single Family
850	2004121602	28.88305473	-95.64916992	WARD, VIOLA	STAR ROUTE BOX 434	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
851	2004121603	29.0886116	-95.88361359	DORIS, CURTIS O.	115 GAIL	BAY CITY	230000	Livestock
852	2004121604	29.09638977	-95.86777496	DORIS, CURTIS O.	115 GAIL	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
853	2004121605	29.09638977	-95.86777496	DORIS, CURTIS O.	115 GAIL	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
854	2004121606	29.09833336	-95.86611176	DORIS, CURTIS O.	115 GAIL	BAY CITY	457000	Livestock
855	2004121607	29.0336113	-95.8702774	CHAPA, CESAR	RT 2 BOX 101	VAN VLECK	150000	Single Family
856	2004121608	28.80249977	-95.8813858	POPEK, DAVID	2205 PALM VILLAGE BLVD	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
857	2004121609	28.80944443	-95.8730545	OTTIS, ROBERT	2205 PALM VILLAGE	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
858	2004121610	28.82111168	-95.9291687	OTTIS, ROBERT	2205 PALM VILLAGE	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
859	2004121611	28.81611061	-95.93055725	OTTIS, ROBERT	2205 PALM VILLAGE	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
860	2004121612	28.81694412	-95.93055725	OTTIS, ROBERT	2205 PALM VILLAGE	BAY CITY	350000	Single Family
861	2004121613	29.04638863	-95.87333679	POPEK, RALPH	RT 2 BOX 181	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
862	2004121614	28.97444534	-96.06694794	SCHURTZ, GEORGIA	393 FM 2175	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
863	2004121615	28.89222145	-95.62333679	TYSON, LACY BROWN	196 CR 271	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
864	2004121616	28.89027786	-95.62916565	DAILEY, LYDIA	HC 2 BOX 454	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
865	2004121617	28.88500023	-95.65110779	AUSTIN, JEWEL M.	HC 2 BOX 362	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
866	2004121618	29.01444435	-95.97777557	PEREZ, VALENTINE	RM COLE RD #6	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
867	2004121619	29.0205555	-95.97721863	GONZALES, MARCOS	305 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
868	2004121620	28.95472145	-95.92722321	KUBECKA, MARY	CR 166 BOX 1968	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
869	2004121621	28.95472145	-95.92749786	KUBECKA, MARY	CR 166 BOX 1968	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
870	2004121622	29.08222198	-96.06472015	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	109500	Livestock
871	2004121623	29.07999992	-96.07777405	SOUTH TEXAS RICE INC.	BOX 622	EL CAMPO	110000	Livestock
872	2004121624	29.07055473	-96.07111359	RAMSEY, RICHARD	BOX 396	DANEVANG	110000	Livestock
873	2004121625	29.07527733	-96.05805206	RAMSEY, RICHARD	BOX 396	DANEVANG	73500	Single Family
874	2004121626	29.08277702	-96.04194641	RAMSEY, RICHARD	BOX 396	DANEVANG	251000	Livestock
875	2004121627	29.03305626	-95.86777496	DAVIS, JIMMY	101 CAMINO DE VACAS	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
876	2004121628	28.91194534	-95.75971985	WILLIAMS, PLONIE	RT 3 BOX 1165	BAY CITY	385000	Single Family
877	2004121629	28.98333359	-96.02055359	MRPHREE, GARY	254 CR 407	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
878	2004121630	29.04000092	-95.97389221	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
879	2004121631	29.03888893	-95.97638702	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
880	2004121632	29.04111099	-95.98833466	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
881	2004121633	29.03805542	-95.98583221	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	95000	Livestock
882	2004121634	29.04555511	-95.9888916	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
883	2004121635	29.04611206	-95.97555542	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	92000	Livestock
884	2004121636	29.04555511	-95.97444153	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
885	2004121637	29.04388809	-95.97333527	EVERETT, VIC	3125 SH 60N	BAY CITY	193000	Single Family
886	2004121638	28.7452774	-95.93972015	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock
887	2004121639	28.74472237	-95.93138885	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock
888	2004121640	28.70833397	-95.92277527	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock
889	2004121641	28.73250008	-95.95333099	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock
890	2004121642	28.71277809	-95.9319458	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
891	2004121643	28.73722267	-95.94611359	MCNABB RANCH	PO BOX 133	MATAGORDA	150000	Livestock
892	2004121644	28.94638824	-95.91583252	ROUSE, MELVIN	3082 CR 166	BAY CITY	500000	Single Family
893	2004121645	28.83722305	-95.66944122	HAWKINS, MAUDE	PO BOX 356	BAY CITY	257000	Single Family
894	2004121646	28.87055588	-96.23583221	MAYER, NORMAN	PO BOX 380	BLESSING	220000	Single Family
895	2004121647	28.87055588	-96.23944092	MAYER, NORMAN	PO BOX 380	BLESSING	220000	Single Family
896	2004121648	28.97333336	-96.07333374	MARTINEZ, FORTUNATO & RODALFO	PO BOX 236	MARKHAM	100000	Livestock
897	2004121649	28.99805641	-95.9861145	DOUGHARTY, LARRY J.	114 RIVERSIDE DR	BAY CITY	36000	Livestock
898	2004121650	29.00250053	-96.00027466	DOUGHARTY, LARRY J.	114 RIVERSIDE DR	BAY CITY	150000	Single Family
899	2004121651	28.82611084	-96.12361145	STARR, RICHARD	PO BOX 41	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
900	2004121652	28.95916748	-95.8236084	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	730000	Livestock
901	2004121653	28.95861053	-95.81999969	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	292500	Livestock
902	2004121654	28.95555496	-95.81833649	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	684375	Livestock
903	2004121655	28.94833374	-95.82277679	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	684000	Livestock
904	2004121656	28.94611168	-95.81749725	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	365000	Livestock
905	2004121657	28.93555641	-95.82305908	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	275000	Livestock
906	2004121658	29.0625	-95.84833527	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	785000	Single Family
907	2004121659	29.05472183	-95.86055756	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	457000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
908	2004121660	29.05166626	-95.85805511	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	230000	Livestock
909	2004121661	29.05694389	-95.86444092	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	0	Livestock
910	2004121662	29.05583382	-95.8666687	HUDGINS DIVISION - J.D. HUDGINS	BOX 184	HUNGERFORD	0	Livestock
911	2004121663	28.9738884	-95.8833313	HAWKINS, MIKE	3185 FM 457	BAY CITY	495000	Single Family
912	2004121664	28.97638893	-95.95222473	HAMILTON, JACK	3543 FM 2668	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
913	2004121665	28.91194534	-96.28610992	DARBY, JEFF	PO BOX 218	BLESSING	200000	Single Family
914	2004121666	29.02694511	-95.86722565	JOHNSON, JOHN	3904 WILLOWWICK DR.	BAY CITY	75000	Single Family
915	2004121667	28.94916725	-95.85944366	ROSS, GENEVA	1910 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
916	2004121668	28.94888878	-95.85916901	ROSS, GENEVA	1910 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	205000	Single Family
917	2004121701	28.9897213	-95.86000061	COFFEY, CARRIE	RT 3 BOX 160C	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
918	2004121702	29.00083351	-95.95833588	FATHEREE, M. B.	2703 GOLDEN AVE.	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
919	2004121703	28.95444489	-95.69916534	O'NEAL, DINAH	PO BOX 230	CEDAR LANE	109000	Single Family
920	2004121704	28.95555496	-95.69944763	O'NEAL, DINAH	PO BOX 230	CEDAR LANE	55000	Single Family
921	2004121705	28.94888878	-95.85888672	ROSS, GENEVA	1910 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
922	2004121706	28.95833397	-95.93360901	ARNOLD, WILLIAM	RT 3 BOX 42	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
923	2004121707	28.96861076	-95.91833496	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
924	2004121708	28.96444511	-95.91722107	MILBERGER, BRYAN & ARTHUR	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
925	2004121709	29.04805565	-95.8658371	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	10000	Livestock
926	2004121710	29.04722214	-95.86277771	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	20000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
927	2004121711	29.0494442	-95.8611145	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
928	2004121712	29.04916573	-95.86722565	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
929	2004121713	29.05138969	-95.87055206	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
930	2004121714	29.00222206	-95.96083069	HINES, PEGGY	2500 WOFFORD RD	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
931	2004121715	28.95666695	-95.92444611	WELFEL, PERL	1730 CR166	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
932	2004121716	28.8283329	-96.12277985	PURSWELL, CYNTHIA	PO BOX 113	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
933	2004121717	28.6455555	-95.96666718	WARD PROPERTIES, E.	3600 AVE F	BAY CITY	500000	Multi-Family
934	2004121718	28.98916626	-95.94083405	MARINER, MIKE	1821 OLD VAN VLECKRD	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
935	2004121719	28.98861122	-95.93416595	MARINER, MIKE	1821 OLD VAN VLECKRD	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
936	2004121720	28.8955555	-96.2463913	RICHARDSON, MARCHALL T.	PO BOX 57	MIDFIELD	150000	Single Family
937	2004121721	28.80833244	-96.20888519	BRISTER, GENE	19721 SH 35 S	PALACIOS	2000000	Single Family
938	2004121722	28.80833244	-96.20861053	BRISTER, GENE	19721 SH 35 S	PALACIOS	50000	Single Family
939	2004121723	29.06638908	-95.86083221	WELLS, BERT F.	RT 2 BOX 184	VAN VLECK	55000	Single Family
940	2004121724	28.83361053	-95.96666718	GANN, DENNIS & JAMES	RT 2 BOX 175A	BAY CITY	2800000	Livestock
941	2004121725	28.85000038	-95.95027924	GANN, JAMES	RT 2 BOX 175A	BAY CITY	183000	Single Family
942	2004121726	28.79000092	-95.66305542	WALLING, W. W.	3424 BRIAR LANE	BAY CITY	75000	Multi-Family
943	2004121727	29.00499916	-95.96555328	LYLE, RICHARD	2617 WOFFORD RD	BAY CITY	219000	Multi-Family
944	2004121728	28.80027771	-95.63361359	CLEMENTS JR., CUSTER	25298 FM 457	BAY CITY	10000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
945	2004121729	28.82500076	-95.66694641	CLEMENTS JR., CUSTER	25298 FM 457	BAY CITY	22000	Single Family
946	2004122001	28.9011116	-95.99416351	FARMER, J. L.	PO BOX 826	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
947	2004122002	28.96333313	-95.93861389	MANNA, L. M.	RT 3 BOX 35 (660 CR 166	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
948	2004122003	28.96333313	-95.9383316	MANNA, L. M.	RT 3 BOX 35 (660 CR 166	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
949	2004122004	28.96333313	-95.93861389	MANNA, L. M.	RT 3 BOX 35 (660 CR 166	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
950	2004122005	29.03583336	-95.88639069	TOLSON, HAROLD	165 PINN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
951	2004122006	29.03611183	-95.88639069	TOLSON, HAROLD	165 PINN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
952	2004122007	29.03583336	-95.88666534	TOLSON, HAROLD	165 PINN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
953	2004122008	28.95777702	-95.92749786	REUE, JAMES	CR 166 #1764	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
954	2004122009	28.99027824	-95.94194794	YEAGER JR., GEORGE	4308 DORIS ST.	BAY CITY	160800	Other (Explain In Remarks)
955	2004122010	28.95027733	-95.76721954	HAWKINS, WASH	10426 FM 457	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
956	2004122011	28.63416672	-95.96694183	BLEISCH, GARY & JULIE	PO BOX 460	MATAGORDA	100000	Multi-Family
957	2004122012	28.73944473	-95.95388794	ANDERSON, WILLIAMS	PO BOX 593	MATAGORDA	72000	Single Family
958	2004122013	28.80166626	-95.65083313	NELSON, JOE	148 OAK CIRCLE	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
959	2004122014	28.86750031	-96.20111084	EVENS, RICHARD	PO BOX 227	BLESSING	110000	Single Family
960	2004122015	29.05666733	-95.79972076	CRUZ, JOSE	PO BOX 842	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
961	2004122016	28.80694389	-96.15166473	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	109500	Single Family
962	2004122017	28.83499908	-96.12833405	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	109500	Single Family
963	2004122018	28.83499908	-96.1286087	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	1000000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
964	2004122019	28.90055466	-95.99555206	BARKER, MIKE & VERONICA	261 CHADWICK RD.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
965	2004122020	28.82999992	-96.12527466	VAVRA JR., EDWARD	7476 FM 2853	PALACIOS	3000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
966	2004122021	28.96527863	-95.94611359	POLENSKY, MARY	527 CR 214	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
967	2004122022	28.96972275	-95.83305359	WILLIAMS, JAMES	1325 SEINNA CR 148	BAY CITY	75000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
968	2004122023	28.96999931	-95.83305359	WILLIAMS, JAMES	1321 CR 148	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
969	2004122024	28.96972275	-95.82944489	GREEN, JOSIE L.	RT 3 BOX 147	BAY CITY	410000	Multi-Family
970	2004122025	28.97444534	-96.12083435	HOFFMAN, LEE	2780 CR 417	MARKHAM	200000	Single Family
971	2004122026	28.91166687	-95.76472473	WILLIAMS, VEREE	PO BOX 546	VAN VLECK	85000	Livestock
972	2004122027	28.93250084	-95.82416534	STEVENS, JAMES L.	951 CR 170	BAY CITY	337625	Single Family
973	2004122028	28.93305588	-95.82389069	STEVENS, JAMES L.	951 CR 170	BAY CITY	912500	Livestock
974	2004122029	29.07055473	-95.85832977	SOUTH ESTATE, J. N.	FM 129	VAN VLECK	185000	Livestock
975	2004122030	28.95444489	-95.96749878	WITHROE, DALE	1800 LAUREL	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
976	2004122031	28.76666641	-95.97888947	JOHNSON II, D. L.	445 SELKIRK DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
977	2004122032	28.78944397	-95.66361237	WENDT, DALE	PO BOX 319	CEDAR LANE	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
978	2004122033	28.8283329	-95.66916656	WENDT, DALE	PO BOX 319	CEDAR LANE	108000	Single Family
979	2004122034	28.83527756	-95.66471863	WENDT, JANE	PO BOX 319	CEDAR LANE	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
980	2004122035	29.01972198	-95.97833252	RAUGHLEY, WILLIAMS	29 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	220000	Multi-Family
981	2004122036	28.86833382	-95.66833496	STEVENS, VERI & JOHN F.	469 CR 268	BAY CITY	365000	Livestock
982	2004122037	28.86833382	-95.66833496	STEVENS, VERI & JOHN F.	469 CR 268	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
983	2004122038	28.86805534	-95.66916656	STEVENS, JOHN F.	851 CR 268	BAY CITY	310000	Single Family
984	2004122039	28.93333244	-96.20694733	CAPAK, KAREN	RT 1 BOX 166A	BAY CITY	275000	Single Family
985	2004122040	29.02000046	-95.97472382	GEORGE, WAYNE	55 THAT WAY	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
986	2004122041	28.95999908	-95.82555389	FREEMAN, ROBERT A.	7096 FM 457	BAY CITY	95000	Single Family
987	2004122042	29.10416603	-95.87249756	JACOBS, MIKE	RR 2 BOX 1184	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
988	2004122043	29.02111053	-95.96166992	WILSON, LINDSEY	RT 1 BOX 55G	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
989	2004122044	28.88138962	-95.63861084	MOYE, WILHELM	HC 2 BOX 400	BAY CITY	330000	Single Family
990	2004122045	28.88111115	-95.63999939	MOYE, WILHELM	HC 2 BOX 400	BAY CITY	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
991	2004112201	28.92344666	-95.98232269	SPENNEBERG, ANTHONY	RT. 2 BOX 123A	BAY CITY	0.67	Single Family
992	2004112440	28.9508667	-95.92738342	CARTER, GARY	2248 CR 166	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
993	2004113014	28.77050018	-96.00167847	GARCIA, REYMUNDO	RT3 BOX 59K CR 219	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
994	2004120901	28.94725037	-95.69107056	FOYT, WILLIAM	980 CR162	BAY CITY	0.65	Single Family
995	2004121201	28.96528816	-96.07071686	VAVRA, DWIGHT	912 AVE I	MARKHAM	1	Other (Explain In Remarks)
996	2004121401	28.86838341	-96.1937027	NOWELL, WILLIAM	RRT 1 BOX 284	PALACIOS	450000	Single Family
997	2004122201	29.02444458	-95.94499969	MINZE LAND INVESTMENTS LP	817 AVE D	KATY	150000	Single Family
998	2004122202	28.81638908	-95.65860748	NELSON, JOHN	81 BLUE WATER	SARGENT	65000	Single Family
999	2004122601	28.89705658	-95.81782532	STONE, DON	5401 AVE F, HWY 60 S	BAY CITY	325000	Single Family
1000	2004122803	28.65916634	-95.96194458	KIKER, BEN	3408 MEADOWLANE	BAY CITY	0.03	Single Family
1001	2004122901	28.79999924	-95.76667023	SAMSON LONESTAR	TWO WEST SECOND STREET	TULSA	2500000	Industrial
1002	2004123001	29.06138802	-95.50611115	TREYBIG JR, ERNEST	121 INGRAM ST.	MATAGORDA	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1003	2005010301	28.78888893	-96.29111481	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY	712 N FULTON	WHARTON	1000000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1004	2005010302	28.79777718	-96.28194427	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY	712 N FULTON	WHARTON	1500000	Single Family
1005	2005010303	28.79277802	-96.28166962	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY	712 N FULTON	WHARTON	1000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1006	2005010304	29.03388977	-95.88916779	SRUBAR, JIMMYE & ROGER	159 PIN OAK	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
1007	2005010305	28.9477787	-96.125	BABIK, CYRILL M.	PO BOX 946	MARKHAM	75000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1008	2005010306	28.94611168	-96.16527557	BABIK ST., CYRILL	PO BOX 145	MARKHAM	320000	Single Family
1009	2005022301	28.77361107	-95.68000031	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1010	2005022302	28.78555489	-95.68583679	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1011	2005022303	28.79638863	-95.67444611	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1012	2005022304	28.79083252	-95.66471863	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1013	2005010307	28.94833374	-96.125	BABIK, CYRILL M.	PO BOX 946	MARKHAM	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1014	2005010308	29.04000092	-95.88444519	STASZESKY, CLARE	185 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	50000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1015	2005010309	28.8619442	-96.22805786	SCHNEIDER, GLENN	PO BOX 176	BLESSING	200000	Single Family
1016	2005010310	28.86000061	-96.23194122	SCHNEIDER, GLENN	PO BOX 176	BLESSING	530000	Single Family
1017	2005010311	28.95277786	-95.82472229	PETERSEN, RALPH & LAWRENCE	PO BOX 98	DANEVANG	1000000	Single Family
1018	2005010312	28.94055557	-95.88916779	BUCKALEW, DAVID	362 PR 520	BAY CITY	500000	Single Family
1019	2005010313	28.86388969	-96.20417023	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1020	2005010314	28.86499977	-96.20583344	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1021	2005010315	28.86750031	-96.20388794	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	100000	Livestock
1022	2005010316	28.86750031	-96.20417023	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	55000	Single Family
1023	2005010317	28.86750031	-96.20444489	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1024	2005010318	28.86750031	-96.20388794	GRIFFITH, WILLIE	PO BOX 688	BLESSING	495000	Multi-Family
1025	2005010319	28.93166733	-96.0616684	PAGE, MARK	1458 HWY 1468S	BAY CITY	1585000	Single Family
1026	2005010320	28.95416641	-95.96389008	BANTRAM, CHRISTINE	2109 SPRUCE	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1027	2005010321	29.03388977	-95.88194275	CLEGG, DOUGLAS	703 SPANISH OAKS LANE	VAN VLECK	330000	Single Family
1028	2005010322	29.03222275	-95.88083649	MCINTOSH, SHEARL J.	708 SPANISH OAK	VAN VLECK	275000	Single Family
1029	2005010323	29.01250076	-95.97444153	WAGNON, BENNIE	2809 EL CAMINO	BAY CITY	55000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1030	2005010324	28.82694435	-96.13027954	MCKISSICK, ALMA	RT 1 BOX 182	PALACIOS	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1031	2005010325	28.82666588	-96.13027954	MCKISSICK, ALMA	RT 1 BOX 182	PALACIOS	165000	Multi-Family
1032	2005010326	28.82638931	-96.11444092	MCKISSICK, ALMA	RT 1 BOX 182	PALACIOS	55000	Single Family
1033	2005010327	28.88472176	-96.14027405	CRAIG & GLASSCOCK, WILLIAM & ALMA	RT 1 BOX 182	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1034	2005010328	28.9952774	-95.8188858	HARRIS, RACHEL	PO BOX 50	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family
1035	2005010329	28.8955555	-96.23055267	JONES SR.., RAYMOND	1468 CR 166	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1036	2005010330	28.88444519	-96.21833038	JONES SR., RAYMOND	1468 CR 166	BAY CITY	219000	Livestock
1037	2005010331	28.88444519	-96.21805573	JONES SR., RAYMOND	1468 CR 166	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1038	2005010332	28.86888885	-96.21833038	SRUBAR, KENNETH	1424 CR 166	BAY CITY	182500	Livestock
1039	2005010333	28.95138931	-95.91944122	SRUBAR, KENNETH	1424 CR 166	BAY CITY	109500	Single Family
1040	2005010334	29.01722145	-95.85138702	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
1041	2005010335	29.00222206	-95.85221863	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1042	2005010336	29.00222206	-95.86694336	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1043	2005010337	29.00166702	-95.86694336	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1044	2005010338	29.00111198	-95.8686142	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
1045	2005010339	29.01749992	-95.85083008	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1046	2005010340	29.00194359	-95.87083435	FLANAGAN, SHIRLEY & WS	PO BOX 744	VAN VLECK	1000000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1047	2005010341	28.81694412	-95.70027924	JORDAN & FLANAGAN, DON & WS	BOX 744	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
1048	2005010342	28.8022213	-95.6847229	JORDAN & FLANAGAN, DON & WS	BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1049	2005010343	28.78611183	-95.6855545	JORDAN & FLANAGAN, DON & WS	BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1050	2005010344	28.80166626	-95.6838913	JORDAN & FLANAGAN, DON & WS	BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Livestock
1051	2005010345	28.8022213	-95.68444824	JORDAN & FLANAGAN, DON & WS	BOX 744	VAN VLECK	500000	Single Family
1052	2005010346	28.78000069	-95.65555573	FINNEY, PATRICK & SANDRA	284 CREEKSIDE DR, CR 206	BAY CITY	220000	Multi-Family
1053	2005010347	28.8441658	-96.12722015	BREWER, TERRY	RT 1 BOX 220B	PALACIOS	340000	Single Family
1054	2005010348	29.04861069	-95.92444611	BARRETT, DAVID	3401 CR 106	BAY CITY	165000	Livestock
1055	2005010349	29.00305557	-95.99777985	MAY, KENNETH & FRANCES	6 WOODSIDE DR	BAY CITY	1500000	Single Family
1056	2005010350	28.87861061	-96.18055725	THIBEAULT, CARLETTE	PO BOX 651	BLESSING	110000	Single Family
1057	2005010351	28.87861061	-96.1791687	LEBAR, COLLEEN	PO BOX 64	BLESSING	110000	Single Family
1058	2005010352	29.03333282	-95.87889099	BROOKS, WAYNE & DEBRA	PO BOX 802	VAN VLECK	195000	Multi-Family
1059	2005010353	28.88694382	-96.10583496	HICKL, GARY	PO BOX 44	EL MATON	0	Livestock
1060	2005010354	28.88999939	-96.10832977	HICKL, GARY	PO BOX 44	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
1061	2005010355	28.89444351	-96.13500214	HICKL, GARY	PO BOX 44	EL MATON	300000	Single Family
1062	2005010356	28.88222313	-96.15916443	HICKL, JOHN	PO BOX 3	EL MATON	0	Single Family
1063	2005010357	28.88249969	-96.15916443	HICKL, JOHN	PO BOX 3	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
1064	2005010358	28.90305519	-95.81361389	POLK, HENDERSON	4210 LORI LANE	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1065	2005010359	28.86222267	-96.23305511	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
1066	2005010360	28.86111069	-96.23305511	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	500000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1067	2005010361	28.86222267	-96.23305511	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	555000	Single Family
1068	2005010362	28.86416626	-96.22083282	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	320000	Livestock
1069	2005010363	28.86305618	-96.21944427	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	320000	Livestock
1070	2005010364	28.86361122	-96.21888733	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	320000	Livestock
1071	2005010365	28.86444473	-96.21861267	HAVEL, FRANK J.	PO BOX 129	BLESSING	430000	Single Family
1072	2005010366	28.88916588	-96.23416901	RICKAWAY, RANDY	BOX 422	BLESSING	165000	Single Family
1073	2005010367	28.87722206	-96.22166443	LANGFORD, DON	PO BOX 98	BLESSING	470000	Single Family
1074	2005010368	28.87694359	-96.22055817	LANGFORD, DON	PO BOX 98	BLESSING	220000	Single Family
1075	2005010369	28.94194412	-95.90888977	GARCIA, JOSE & CHARLENE	3717 CR 166	BAY CITY	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1076	2005010370	28.94194412	-95.90944672	GARCIA, JOSE & CHARLENE	3717 CR 166	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1077	2005010371	28.75527763	-96.14778137	ELLIS, JESSE	PO BOX 125	COLLEGEPORT	110000	Single Family
1078	2005010372	28.83388901	-95.91889191	5-0 FARMS	PO BOX 1412	EL CAMPO	0	Livestock
1079	2005010373	28.76805496	-95.91694641	5-0 FARMS	PO BOX 1412	EL CAMPO	0	Livestock
1080	2005010374	28.81916618	-95.94444275	OTTIS, WILLIAM E.	1912 LETULLE AVE	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1081	2005010375	29.02694511	-95.88083649	LOVETT, AUDREY C.	RT 2 BOX 156	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1082	2005010376	28.98194504	-96.22528076	COLLINS, VIC	PO BOX 4	MIDFIELD	150000	Livestock
1083	2005010377	28.98361206	-96.22555542	COLLINS, VIC	PO BOX 4	MIDFIELD	295000	Single Family
1084	2005010378	28.9822216	-95.92972565	MAREK, JOHNNY	383 FM 457	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1085	2005010379	29.00416756	-95.96778107	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	185000	Livestock
1086	2005010380	29.00416756	-95.96639252	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	185000	Livestock
1087	2005010381	29.00416756	-95.96639252	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	185000	Single Family
1088	2005010382	28.96861076	-95.9438858	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	0	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1089	2005010383	28.96861076	-95.94416809	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1090	2005010384	28.92416573	-95.82805634	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	155000	Single Family
1091	2005010385	28.92388916	-95.82777405	MUNSON, ROBERT D.	450 CR 170	BAY CITY	155000	Single Family
1092	2005010386	28.84472275	-96.12722015	HOLUBEC, CLARENCE	PO BOX 82	EL MATON	100000	Livestock
1093	2005010387	28.84472275	-96.12722015	HOLUBEC, CLARENCE	PO BOX 82	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
1094	2005010388	28.79111099	-95.99500275	GRANBERRY, KELSEY & BETTIE	1713 LONGHORN	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1095	2005010389	28.93888855	-95.91611481	GRIMES, CALLIER	3207 AVE J	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1096	2005010390	28.93944359	-95.91611481	GRIMES, CALLIER	3207 AVE J	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1097	2005010391	28.93916702	-95.91611481	GRIMES, CALLIER	3207 AVE J	BAY CITY	100000	Livestock
1098	2005010392	28.90416718	-96.20166779	HURTA, CHAD	200 CR446	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1099	2005010393	28.84250069	-96.12916565	HURTA, MARVIN	406 CR 352	PALACIOS	100000	Single Family
1100	2005010394	28.84250069	-96.12916565	HURTA, MARVIN	406 CR 352	PALACIOS	1000000	Single Family
1101	2005010395	28.78861046	-96.18722534	WASHINGTON, TRAVIS	RT 1 BOX 490	PALACIOS	55000	Single Family
1102	2005010396	28.99083328	-95.92472076	PENNINGTON, JUDY	# 4 BENN EVA DR.	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1103	2005010397	28.88166618	-95.98278046	MONTEAU, BERRY	RR 2 BOX 136	BAY CITY	365000	Livestock
1104	2005010398	28.88055611	-95.98777771	MONTEAU, BERRY	RR 2 BOX 136	BAY CITY	585000	Single Family
1105	2005010399	28.98749924	-95.93083191	BAY CITY SAND	PO BOX 1974	BAY CITY	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1106	2005010442	29.10638809	-95.87277985	RICHMOND, RONALD & TERESA	3652 FM 1728	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1107	2005010443	28.8777771	-96.19638824	DAVANT, WILLIAM	CR 443	BLESSING	720000	Single Family
1108	2005010501	28.95638847	-95.79666901	GREEN, ROBERT L.	14930 N COLORADO	BRIGHTON	60000	Single Family
1109	2005010502	28.97194481	-95.88777924	GRISHAM, MIKE & DENISE	308 PECAN LANE	VAN VLECK	45000	Single Family
1110	2005010503	28.96277809	-95.8161087	WYCHE, CORY	7937 FM 457	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1111	2005010504	29.03861046	-95.79000092	JOHNSON, ALVIN S.	8242 CR 142	SWEENY	302000	Single Family
1112	2005010505	29.03861046	-95.78944397	JOHNSON, ALVIN S.	8242 CR 142	SWEENY	137000	Livestock
1113	2005010506	28.96472168	-95.93166351	WATKINS, JACK	443 CR 213	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1114	2005010507	28.99972153	-95.95944214	SHEARER, NANETTE	2605 GOLDEN AVE	BAY CITY	20000	Single Family
1115	2005010508	29.00250053	-95.96277618	MANNA, JAMES T	PO BOX 1483	BAY CITY	275000	Single Family
1116	2005010509	28.79638863	-95.65277863	VANSKIKE, BILLY R	290 CR 206	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1117	2005010510	29.04277802	-95.8805542	ROBERSON, GARY	110 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1118	2005010511	28.98916626	-95.9394455	ROMERO JR, SILVESTRO	1608 OLD VAN VLECK RD	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
1119	2005010512	28.94194412	-95.72194672	THOMAS, LARRY	PO BOX 46	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1120	2005010513	28.93138885	-95.73722076	THOMAS, ROSEVELT	3023 AVE A	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
1121	2005010514	28.93000031	-95.73750305	THOMAS, ROSEVELT	3023 AVE A	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
1122	2005010515	28.90638924	-96.23305511	SAHA, ERIC	PO BOX 273	BLESSING	128000	Livestock
1123	2005010516	28.9058342	-96.23305511	SAHA, ERIC	PO BOX 273	BLESSING	275000	Single Family
1124	2005010517	28.91638947	-96.2452774	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	200000	Livestock
1125	2005010518	28.91638947	-96.2508316	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	300000	Livestock
1126	2005010519	28.9327774	-96.24888611	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	250000	Livestock
1127	2005010522	28.93805504	-96.24222565	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1128	2005010523	28.9113884	-96.23833466	ANDERSON, RICHARD	RT 1 BOX 140	LOUISE	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1129	2005010525	28.89944458	-95.80055237	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1130	2005010526	28.90222168	-95.79694366	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1131	2005010527	28.9216671	-95.79166412	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1132	2005010528	28.90305519	-95.79360962	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1133	2005010529	28.90722275	-95.78749847	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1134	2005010530	28.91527748	-95.78944397	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1135	2005010531	28.91500092	-95.79027557	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1136	2005010532	28.91638947	-95.79083252	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1137	2005022305	28.77916718	-95.67166901	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1138	2005030901	28.92944527	-95.96305847	ELY, JAMES	PO BOX 448	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
1139	2005010533	28.91777802	-95.78861237	ZIEGENHALS, LOUIS	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	155000	Single Family
1140	2005010536	28.9244442	-95.79444122	VACEK, KAREN	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1141	2005010537	28.9272213	-95.78944397	VACEK, KAREN	2005 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
1142	2005010538	28.86777687	-95.90666962	HARRISON, GEORGE	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	270000	Single Family
1143	2005010539	28.66083336	-95.96138763	HARRISON, GEORGE	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	610000	Single Family
1144	2005010540	28.75555611	-95.95972443	POUNDS, CHLOE	2486 CR222	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1145	2005010541	28.75611115	-95.95999908	POUNDS, CHLOE	2486 CR222	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1146	2005010542	28.75583267	-95.96583557	POUNDS, CHLOE	2486 CR222	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1147	2005010543	28.75388908	-95.96250153	POUNDS, CHLOE	2486 CR222	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1148	2005010544	28.75388908	-95.97972107	POUNDS, CHLOE	2486 CR222	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1149	2005010545	28.97472191	-95.94472504	HARRISON, CARMEL	3596 CR211	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1150	2005010546	28.94555473	-95.91944122	KEEN, JEAN	2818 CR166	BAY CITY	610000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1151	2005010547	28.94361115	-95.92138672	KEEN, JEAN	2818 CR166	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1152	2005010548	28.94555473	-95.91777802	KEEN, JEAN	2818 CR166	BAY CITY	665000	Single Family
1153	2005010549	28.85083389	-95.83166504	DURHAM, ROBERT	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1154	2005010550	28.74638939	-96.01667023	STPNOC - U1 RANCH	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	3055000	Single Family
1155	2005010551	28.75305557	-96.01277924	STPNOC - U1 RANCH	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	3000000	Livestock
1156	2005010552	28.7705555	-96.01555634	STPNOC - U1 RANCH	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	3000000	Livestock
1157	2005010553	28.77833366	-96.01139069	STPNOC - U1 RANCH	2486 CR 222	BAY CITY	3000000	Livestock
1158	2005010554	28.9552784	-95.96333313	HALE, MELANIE	2117 LAUREL ST.	BAY CITY	500000	Single Family
1159	2005010555	28.9038887	-95.81472015	ROBINS, PINKY MAE	RT 3 BOX 94	BAY CITY	270000	Single Family
1160	2005010556	28.97999954	-95.91500092	CERNY, ALBERT & GEORGIA	RT 4 BOX 260	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1161	2005010557	28.97416687	-95.9263916	CERNY, ALBERT & GEORGIA	RT 4 BOX 260	BAY CITY	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1162	2005010558	28.9738884	-95.92694092	CERNY, ALBERT & GEORGIA	RT 4 BOX 260	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1163	2005010559	28.91277695	-96.27694702	CERNY, ALBERT & GEORGIA	RT 4 BOX 260	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1164	2005010560	28.9822216	-95.93360901	CERNY, HATTIE	FM 457	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1165	2005010561	29.03222275	-95.88861084	GEORGE, JAMES W.	142 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	216000	Single Family
1166	2004122902	29.21338844	-95.86256409	CHANCEY, EDWARD	1512 ELM AVENUE	BAY CITY	352000	Single Family
1167	2005010444	29.03861809	-95.87882996	PERRIN, EDWIN	3634 CR126	VAN VLECK	0	Single Family
1168	2005011030	28.76250076	-96.92694092	DEVON ENERGY	PO BOX 4616	HOUSTON	675000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1169	2005031401	95.93583679	-29.00027847	ARSOLA, JESSE & JENNIFER	3791 CR 106	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1170	2005032301	29.09250069	-95.86138916	SPENCER, DAVID T	PO BOX 763	BAY CITY		Single Family
1171	2005011201	28.94333267	-96.06138611	YBARRA, JOSE	RT 1 BOX 204 A	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1172	2005011202	28.8852787	-96.10778046	HICKL, PATRICK J. OR CHERYL	PO BOX 145	EL MATON	260000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1173	2005011203	29.02833366	-95.87277985	OELBERG, JEREMY	132 WILDWOOD	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1174	2005011204	28.89361191	-96.23278046	WEBERNICK, DAVID	BOX 79	BLESSING	770000	Single Family
1175	2005011205	28.82027817	-95.95610809	BISSETT, ALBERT	RT 2 BOX 183	BAY CITY	275000	Multi-Family
1176	2005011206	28.79722214	-95.65139008	DANIEL, BRETT	PO BOX 4155	SARGENT	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1177	2005011207	28.77472305	-96.27194214	CLAYBOURN, HOLLY & CLAYTON	PO BOX 462	PALACIOS	365000	Livestock
1178	2005011208	28.77722168	-96.27500153	CLAYBOURN, HOLLY & CLAYTON	PO BOX 462	PALACIOS	293000	Single Family
1179	2005011209	28.77694511	-96.27500153	CLAYBOURN, HOLLY & CLAYTON	PO BOX 462	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1180	2005011210	29.03305626	-95.88972473	SCHMERSAH, DEANDRA	116 CEDAR VALE RD	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1181	2005011211	29.03499985	-95.86472321	WIGGINS, DAVID A.	PO BOX 729	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1182	2005011212	28.92972183	-95.8861084	JANSEN, BILL	RT 2 BOX 93	VAN VLECK	110000	Livestock
1183	2005011213	29.06749916	-95.8144455	GIBBONS, EARL & MARY	RT 2 BOX 93	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
1184	2005011214	29.02750015	-95.86611176	TALAFUSE, JEAN	RT 2 BOX 93	VAN VLECK	330000	Single Family
1185	2005011215	28.84000015	-96.06361389	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	1460000	Single Family
1186	2005011216	28.83916664	-96.06305695	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	1460000	Single Family
1187	2005011217	28.82916641	-96.05833435	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1188	2005011218	28.83444405	-96.07221985	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1189	2005011219	28.8413887	-96.08027649	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1190	2005011220	28.84222221	-96.09972382	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1191	2005011221	28.82972145	-96.07499695	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1192	2005011222	28.82500076	-96.07944489	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1193	2005011223	28.82138824	-96.08361053	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2285000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1194	2005011224	28.83527756	-96.0633316	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2285000	Livestock
1195	2005011225	28.82500076	-96.04611206	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	720000	Single Family
1196	2005011226	28.82500076	-96.04611206	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	720000	Single Family
1197	2005011227	28.68083382	-96.10722351	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	360000	Single Family
1198	2005011228	28.81444359	-96.04416656	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1199	2005011229	28.81500053	-96.04528046	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1200	2005011230	28.81083298	-96.01999664	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1201	2005011231	28.82250023	-96.01972198	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1202	2005011232	28.83777809	-96.04722595	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1203	2005011233	28.83944511	-96.03971863	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1204	2005011234	28.83972168	-96.02749634	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1205	2005011235	28.83666611	-96.01944733	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1206	2005011236	28.82861137	-96.03166962	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1207	2005011237	28.80833244	-96.03388977	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1208	2005011238	28.82388878	-96.03833008	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1209	2005011239	28.81888962	-96.05222321	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1210	2005011240	28.82916641	-96.04389191	C-3 CATTLE	RT 1 BOX 207	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1211	2005011241	28.94805527	-96.0661087	WEATHERS, LEE	RT 1 BOX 207B	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1212	2005011242	28.94555473	-96.0633316	WEATHERS, LEE	RT 1 BOX 207B	BAY CITY	550000	Livestock
1213	2005011243	28.94055557	-96.0688858	WEATHERS, LEE	RT 1 BOX 207B	BAY CITY	550000	Livestock
1214	2005011244	28.95583344	-95.6783371	WEATHERS, LEE	RT 1 BOX 207B	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1215	2005011245	28.94555473	-96.21055603	NANCE, RICHARD	PO BOX 136	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1216	2005011246	28.94722176	-96.21416473	NANCE, RICHARD	PO BOX 136	BLESSING	275000	Livestock
1217	2005011247	28.88444519	-96.22638702	NANCE, RICHARD	PO BOX 136	BLESSING	270000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1218	2005011248	28.88444519	-96.22583008	NANCE, RICHARD	PO BOX 136	BLESSING	270000	Single Family
1219	2005011249	28.87833405	-96.18250275	NANCE, RICHARD	PO BOX 136	BLESSING	140000	Livestock
1220	2005011250	28.88694382	-95.63194275	WOODARD, MARVIN & CHERYL	HC 2 BOX 443	BAY CITY	219000	Single Family
1221	2005011251	28.78555489	-96.15638733	MCENTIRE, ROBERT	8953 FM 2853	PALACIOS	165000	Single Family
1222	2005011252	28.7863884	-96.15638733	MCENTIRE, ROBERT	8953 FM 2853	PALACIOS	275000	Livestock
1223	2005011253	28.78611183	-96.15583038	MCENTIRE, ROBERT	8953 FM 2853	PALACIOS	275000	Livestock
1224	2005011254	28.7919445	-96.29444122	HARRISON, JANET	427 CR 304	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1225	2005011255	28.88861084	-95.63749695	PARKS, LAHOMA	HC 02 BOX 472	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1226	2005011256	28.96277809	-95.81583405	BARNES, FRED STANLEY	7975 FM 457	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1227	2005011301	28.97083282	-96.06777954	WARN, CHARLIE V.	275 FM 2175	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1228	2005011302	28.99666595	-96.19333649	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	54750	Single Family
1229	2005011303	29.00444412	-96.1911087	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	219000	Single Family
1230	2005011304	29.00444412	-96.19249725	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	219000	Single Family
1231	2005011305	29.00444412	-96.1930542	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	109500	Single Family
1232	2005011306	29.00444412	-96.19416809	LEZAK, EDWARD	9464 FM 1468N	BAY CITY	164250	Single Family
1233	2005011307	29.00444412	-96.1938858	LEZAK, MARK	RT1 BOX 145-C	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1234	2005011308	29.00444412	-96.1938858	LEZAK, MARK	RT1 BOX 145-C	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1235	2005011309	28.95777702	-96.07055664	FARTHING, TOMMY	BOX 291	MARKHAM	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1236	2005011310	28.95777702	-96.07055664	FARTHING, TOMMY	BOX 291	MARKHAM	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1237	2005011311	28.94361115	-95.93805695	STONE, MELVIN	RT 3 BOX 82	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1238	2005011312	28.81916618	-96.13305664	DUKE JR., ELMO & MARIANNE	RT 1 BOX 178	PALACIOS	164250	Single Family
1239	2005011313	28.81833267	-96.13361359	DUKE III, ELMO, SUSAN	RT 1 BOX 178 C	PALACIOS	273700	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1240	2005011314	28.7294445	-96.1202774	DUKE JR., ELMO & MARIANNE	RT 1 BOX 178	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1241	2005011315	29.1744442	-95.91249847	CHUMCHAL, LANIER	BOX 91	PLEDGER	660000	Single Family
1242	2005011316	29.17472267	-95.91305542	CHUMCHAL, LANIER	BOX 91	PLEDGER	660000	Single Family
1243	2005011317	29.1044445	-95.87083435	CHUMCHAL, LANIER	BOX 91	PLEDGER	1122500	Single Family
1244	2005011318	29.1044445	-95.87083435	CHUMCHAL, LANIER	BOX 91	PLEDGER	912000	Livestock
1245	2005011319	29.0336113	-95.88277435	HARRIS, BOBBY	22 SPANISH OAK LN	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
1246	2005011320	29.05361176	-95.92666626	KROBOT, MARK	RT 1 BOX 52	BAY CITY	265000	Single Family
1247	2005011321	29.05361176	-95.92694092	KROBOT, MARK	RT 1 BOX 52	BAY CITY	182500	Livestock
1248	2005011322	28.78888893	-96.29111481	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY	712 N FULTON	WHARTON	1412500	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1249	2005011323	28.79277802	-96.28166962	MAYFIELD, SHELLEY	712 N FULTON	WHARTON	1412500	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1250	2005011324	28.88138962	-95.63777924	WILLIAMS, GRACE ANNE	1136 CR 273	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1251	2005011325	28.88944435	-96.2452774	PIERCE, FREDRICH L.	PO BOX 567	BLESSING	230000	Livestock
1252	2005011326	28.87249947	-96.23500061	PIERCE, FREDRICH L.	PO BOX 567	BLESSING	230000	Livestock
1253	2005011327	28.89027786	-95.6269455	CASTELLA, BONNIE	479 CR 275	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1254	2005011328	28.96249962	-96.07194519	PATTERSON, W. H.	PO BOX 125	MARKHAM	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1255	2005011329	28.96111107	-96.0736084	PATTERSON, W. H.	PO BOX 125	MARKHAM	36500	Livestock
1256	2005011330	28.8880558	-95.64805603	AUSTIN, CATHY	1619 FM 2611	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1257	2005011331	28.94694519	-95.96583557	STONE, DON	5401 AVE F, HWY 60 S	BAY CITY	500000	Single Family
1258	2005011332	28.94472313	-96.16416931	BISKUP, JEFFREY	RT 1 BOX 166-N	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1259	2005011333	29.03666687	-95.87388611	BRINKLY JR., JOHN L.	BOX 712	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
1260	2005011334	29.01611137	-95.97583008	KHATIB, ADAM	WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1261	2005011335	28.92333412	-96.21639252	BEYER, JANIE A.	3570 CR 482	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1262	2005011336	28.97611046	-95.92583466	FROST SR., JOE E.	RT 4 BOX 257	BAY CITY	1971000	Multi-Family
1263	2005011337	29.03583336	-95.87083435	TILLMAN, DANIEL	2721 OAK DR.	BAY CITY	100500	Livestock
1264	2005011338	28.88055611	-95.96138763	TILLMAN, DANIEL	2721 OAK DR.	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1265	2005011339	29.06194496	-95.79972076	HICKL JR., EDMOND J.	241 CR 125	SWEENY	150000	Single Family
1266	2005011340	28.97777748	-96.14305878	GRAHAM, BRIAN	PO BOX 63	MARKHAM	165000	Single Family
1267	2005011341	29.06055641	-95.80944824	SALLEE C/O LARRY D. SALLEE, ELSIE	PO BOX 1413	EL CAMPO	55000	Single Family
1268	2005011342	29.06666756	-95.80166626	WILSON, NORMAN	158 CR 133	SWEENY	220000	Single Family
1269	2005011343	28.94388962	-95.68444824	HASTINGS, FRED & SANDRA	4702 SILVERBELLE CT	RICHMOND	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1270	2005011344	28.9636116	-95.82055664	MORALES, JESSE	165 CR 148	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1271	2005011345	29.01527786	-95.81999969	MOORE, TIM	PO BOX 863	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1272	2005011346	29.01416588	-96.03221893	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1273	2005011347	29.01444435	-96.04528046	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1274	2005011348	29.01444435	-96.04528046	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1275	2005011349	29.01444435	-96.04528046	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1276	2005011350	29.01499939	-96.0541687	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1277	2005011351	29.01333427	-96.04389191	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1278	2005011352	29.01555634	-96.04444122	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1279	2005011353	29.00694466	-96.04000092	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1280	2005011354	29.01499939	-96.03666687	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1281	2005011355	29.01416588	-96.03694153	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1282	2005011356	29.01527786	-96.01916504	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1283	2005011357	29.02861023	-96.01972198	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1284	2005011358	29.02194405	-96.03138733	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1285	2005011359	29.01972198	-96.03277588	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1286	2005011360	29.02111053	-96.03055573	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1287	2005011361	29.02027702	-96.02916718	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1288	2005011362	29.02472305	-96.02610779	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1289	2005011363	29.02388954	-96.02471924	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1290	2005011364	29.02638817	-96.02471924	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1291	2005011365	29.02638817	-96.02471924	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1292	2005011366	29.0288887	-96.02666473	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1293	2005011367	29.02694511	-96.02194214	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1294	2005011368	29.02833366	-96.01972198	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1295	2005011369	29.03055573	-96.01833344	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1296	2005011370	29.0336113	-96.01916504	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1297	2005011371	28.9038887	-95.8033371	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1298	2005011372	28.90472221	-95.80305481	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1299	2005011373	29.06888962	-95.86528015	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1300	2005011374	28.89666748	-95.95444489	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1301	2005011375	28.8955555	-95.95417023	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1302	2005011376	28.89666748	-95.95417023	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	0	Industrial
1303	2005011377	28.8983326	-95.96277618	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1304	2005011378	28.86694527	-95.95361328	BURKHART, III, HARRY G.	PO BOX 1148	BAY CITY	3000000	Livestock
1305	2005011379	28.95944405	-95.94166565	KORFF, STEVEN	1161 CR214	BAY CITY	285000	Single Family
1306	2005011380	29.03138924	-95.89027405	KUCERA, TONY	140 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	220000	Single Family
1307	2005011381	28.87249947	-96.17222595	HICKL, LARRY	PO BOX 155	EL MATON	220000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1308	2005011382	28.78555489	-95.98527527	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1309	2005011383	28.91555595	-95.77055359	GATSON, T. D.	2816 SIMS ST	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
1310	2005011384	28.95944405	-96.07111359	HELLER, W. D.	BOX 336	MARKHAM	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1311	2005011385	28.87666702	-96.13972473	SAHA, JOE L.	PO BOX 52	EL MATON	200000	Livestock
1312	2005011386	28.87666702	-96.14055634	SAHA, JOE L.	PO BOX 52	EL MATON	200000	Livestock
1313	2005011387	28.87694359	-96.14027405	SAHA, JOE L.	PO BOX 52	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
1314	2005011388	28.9011116	-95.9972229	LUSLY, HAROLD	RT 2 BOX 131A	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1315	2005011389	28.9113884	-95.95610809	FOJTIK, MICHAEL & LEAH	7994 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1316	2005011390	28.9113884	-95.95610809	FOJTIK, MICHAEL & LEAH	7994 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	600000	Single Family
1317	2005011391	28.90999985	-95.95666504	FOJTIK, MICHAEL & LEAH	7994 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1318	2005011392	28.91027832	-95.95666504	FOJTIK, MICHAEL & LEAH	7994 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	465000	Single Family
1319	2005011393	28.90944481	-95.95916748	FOJTIK, JIM	8114 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1320	2005011394	28.90916634	-95.95610809	FOJTIK, JIM	8114 SH 60 S	BAY CITY	600000	Single Family
1321	2005011395	28.94750023	-95.75666809	AUSTIN, JESSE & ROSIE	337 CR 133	SWEENY	220000	Single Family
1322	2005011396	29.06555557	-95.79833221	AUSTIN, JESSE & ROSIE	337 CR 133	SWEENY	220000	Single Family
1323	2005011397	28.92972183	-95.71749878	PLUMMER, BETTY	HC2 BOX 128	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1324	2005011398	28.9169445	-95.77222443	GREEN, DAVID	PO BOX 10	CEDAR LANE	165000	Single Family
1325	2005011399	28.94555473	-95.68694305	BELL, LUCILLE	HC02 BOX 640	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1326	20050113100	28.9244442	-95.71028137	ORR, DAVID	PO BOX 60	CEDAR LANE	220000	Single Family
1327	2005011818	28.95777702	-95.83916473	MATTHEWS, MANIE	6181 FM 457	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
1328	2005011819	28.94527817	-95.84416962	MATTHEWS, MANIE	6181 FM 457	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1329	2005011820	28.95111084	-95.86444092	MATTHEWS, MANIE	6181 FM 457	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1330	2005011821	28.79416656	-96.1930542	WASHINGTON, JERRY	1225 FM 521	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1331	2005011822	29.01638794	-95.81944275	LOCKHARDT, JAMES	RT 3 BOX 174	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1332	2005011823	28.83777809	-96.13916779	VAVRA, MILTON	PO BOX 101	BLESSING	160000	Single Family
1333	2005011824	28.83250046	-96.11499786	VAVRA, MILTON	PO BOX 101	BLESSING	475000	Single Family
1334	2005011825	28.80166626	-96.12944794	VAVRA, MILTON	PO BOX 101	BLESSING	365000	Livestock
1335	2005011826	28.73472214	-96.06694794	VAVRA, JARRETT	PO BOX 101	EL MATON	100000	Livestock
1336	2005011827	28.7397213	-96.10166931	VAVRA, JARRETT	PO BOX 101	EL MATON	257000	Single Family
1337	2005011828	28.80027771	-96.13305664	VAVRA, MILTON	PO BOX 101	BLESSING	365000	Livestock
1338	2005011829	28.80166626	-96.12944794	VAVRA, MILTON	PO BOX 101	BLESSING	365000	Livestock
1339	2005011830	29.03222275	-95.89333344	PEREZ, MONDO	136 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1340	2005011831	28.91777802	-96.27916718	VACULIN, EMIL	PO BOX 208	BLESSING	165000	Single Family
1341	2005011832	28.80027771	-96.30666351	BROOKING FARMS	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	4000000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1342	2005011833	28.95694351	-95.92778015	BROWN, JACK EDWARD	1814 CR 166	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1343	2005012446	28.95194435	-96.07666779	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1344	2005012496	28.8797226	-96.16027832	HICKL, LAWRENCE & EDITH	PO BOX 155	EL MATON	110000	Single Family
1345	2005012497	28.74333382	-96.21305847	HUNTER, SOPHIA	RT 1 BOX 529	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1346	2005012498	28.84027863	-96.15055847	HUNTER, SOPHIA	RT 1 BOX 529	PALACIOS	1000	Single Family
1347	2005012499	28.73555565	-96.21416473	HUNTER, GARY S.	PO BOX 854	PALACIOS	100000	Livestock
1348	20050124100	29.15527725	-95.92082977	SPERRY, DONALD	BOX 14	PLEDGER	500000	Single Family
1349	2005012501	28.90027809	-96.05055237	MILLER, CONNIE	RT 1 BOX 206D	BAY CITY	312000	Single Family
1350	2005012502	29.15638924	-95.92055511	HILL, MARSHALL	RT 2 BOX 348	BOLING	500000	Single Family
1351	2005012503	29.15416718	-95.91999817	HILL, MARSHALL	RT 2 BOX 348	BOLING	500000	Single Family
1352	2005012504	29.15611076	-95.92138672	HILL, MARSHALL	RT 2 BOX 348	BOLING	500000	Single Family
1353	2005012505	29.0027771	-95.91944122	MILBERGER, F. WAYNE	1700 SADDLEWOOD DR.	KERRVILLE	0	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1354	2005012601	28.81111145	-95.92944336	SANTOS, USA	10111 RICHMOND AVE, STE 500	HOUSTON	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1355	2005013119	28.94055557	-96.30110931	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD	110000	Single Family
1356	2005013120	28.92138863	-96.20333099	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD	110000	Single Family
1357	2005013121	28.91638947	-96.21194458	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD	1000000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1358	2005013122	28.91027832	-96.19638824	PIWONKA FAMILY TRUST	PO BOX 108	MIDFIELD	110000	Single Family
1359	2005013123	28.92638969	-96.21639252	PIWONKA, GARY	3850 CR 482	MIDFIELD	0	Single Family
1360	2005013124	28.98166656	-95.92555237	RIEDEL, WOODROW	627 FM 457	BAY CITY	220000	Multi-Family
1361	2005013125	29.06916618	-95.79833221	MARTINEZ, ARTURO	PO BOX 622	OLD OCEAN	165000	Single Family
1362	2005013126	28.71666718	-96.19999695	MILLER, BILL & SANDY	PO BOX 824	PALACIOS	4000000	Single Family
1363	2005013127	28.77583313	-96.25027466	MILLER, SANDRA	PO BOX 824	PALACIOS	3000000	Livestock
1364	2005013128	28.78499985	-96.27138519	HARRISON, SLONE	12226 ARMSTRONG RD	SODDY DAISY	3000000	Livestock
1365	2005013129	28.73500061	-96.21444702	RICHMAN, PHILLIP	1004 CR 304	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1366	2005013130	28.77027702	-96.15389252	RICHMAN RANCH	1004 CR 304	PALACIOS	55000	Single Family
1367	2005013131	28.76694489	-96.16305542	RICHMAN RANCH	1004 CR 304	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1368	2005013132	28.96222305	-95.91444397	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1369	2005013133	28.96222305	-95.91471863	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1370	2005013134	28.95138931	-95.90389252	MILBERGER, ARTHUR J.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1371	2005013135	28.9533329	-95.91638947	MILBERGER, F. J. & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	1000000	Multi-Family
1372	2005013136	28.95027733	-95.91722107	MILBERGER, F. J. & LILLIAN	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	1000000	Multi-Family
1373	2005013137	28.95638847	-95.92555237	MILBERGER, F. J.	1458 CR 213	BAY CITY	500000	Single Family
1374	2005012145	28.90083313	-96.02055359	WATKINS, QUENTIN	443 CR 213	BAY CITY	730000	Livestock
1375	2005012146	28.76138878	-96.14638519	ASHBURY, TANDY	46 PR 709	PALACIOS	110000	Multi-Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1376	2005012147	28.97611046	-95.94472504	OWENS, BILLY R.	3607 CR 211	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1377	2005012148	28.97611046	-95.94472504	OWENS, BILLY R.	3607 CR 211	BAY CITY	18000	Single Family
1378	2005012149	29.01749992	-95.97721863	GUIDRY, DAVID	170 THIS WAY ST.	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1379	2005012150	28.98805618	-95.98361206	POWELL, JONELL & JOE I.	520 WEST 12TH ST.	BAY CITY	175000	Single Family
1380	2005012151	28.98805618	-95.98388672	POWELL, JONELL	520 W 12TH STREET	BAY CITY	90000	Livestock
1381	2005012152	28.89416695	-96.17610931	KACER, TONY	RT 1 BOX 171A	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
1382	2005012153	28.93666649	-95.91555786	AMES, JOE	RT 3 BOX 124D	BAY CITY	475000	Single Family
1383	2005012154	28.91916656	-95.83222198	AMES, JOE	RT 3 BOX 124D	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1384	2005012155	28.88694382	-95.63222504	THOMAS, MANDY	STAR RT 420	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1385	2005012156	28.94861031	-96.07611084	GRIFFITH, DURRELL & DEEAN	PO BOX 92	MARKHAM	165000	Single Family
1386	2005012157	28.89027786	-95.62833405	FLOYD, ANDREW	1284 CR 273	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1387	2005012425	28.97583389	-96.00305176	MCDONALD JR., J. N.	RT 4 BOX 270	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1388	2005012426	29.00611115	-95.91361237	MILBERGER, F. WAYNE	1700 SADDLEWOOD DR.	KERRVILLE	0	Livestock
1389	2005012427	29.00138855	-95.88861084	MILBERGER, BRYAN	PO BOX 290	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1390	2005012158	28.76166725	-96.14611053	MORTON, HOLLY HALFEN	9622 CLANTON ST	HOUSTON	55000	Single Family
1391	2005012159	28.9608326	-95.94611359	GEORGE, ROBERT E.	707 CR 214	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1392	2005012160	29.03555489	-95.87889099	TORRES, TORIVIO & MONICA	511 LIVE OAK DR	VAN VLECK	285000	Single Family
1393	2005012161	28.90250015	-95.8088913	FLETCHER, NEOMIA	RT 3 BOX 102	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1394	2005012162	28.92638969	-95.71055603	GRIGGS, MURRY	PO BOX 29	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family
1395	2005012163	28.96249962	-95.81555176	GRIGGS, RODNEY	PO BOX 42	CEDAR LANE	18000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1396	2005012164	28.73361206	-96.2013855	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1397	2005012165	28.9822216	-95.94916534	DAVIS, EMILY A.	PO BOX 1190	BAY CITY	54750	Single Family
1398	2005012166	28.95583344	-95.79555511	KOCUREK, ALVIN	322 CR 151	BAY CITY	18250	Livestock
1399	2005012167	28.95499992	-95.79666901	KOCUREK, ALVIN	322 CR 151	BAY CITY	109500	Single Family
1400	2005012168	29.0177784	-95.97805786	MARROQUIN, THOMAS & ALICE	66 THAT WAY	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1401	2005012169	29.01805496	-95.98083496	AVILA, JOE B.	42 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	165000	Multi-Family
1402	2005012170	28.94944382	-95.97055817	LONG, EARL L.	RT 2 BOX 119H	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1403	2005012171	28.8955555	-96.17972565	GURECKY, EDWARD	377 CR 436	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1404	2005012172	28.95416641	-95.96499634	RUTHERFORD, DAMON	2009 SPRUCE	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1405	2005012401	28.93305588	-95.95916748	FRAZIER, MARY L.	6475 SH 60 SO.	BAY CITY	1187500	Single Family
1406	2005012402	28.93222237	-95.95555878	FRAZIER, MARY L.	6475 SH 60 SO.	BAY CITY	450000	Livestock
1407	2005012403	28.9505558	-95.97110748	MICKELSON, DORIS & EARL	82 NICOLE	BAY CITY	2400	Single Family
1408	2005012404	28.95083427	-95.97138977	MICKELSON, DORIS & EARL	82 NICOLE	BAY CITY	73000	Single Family
1409	2005012452	28.96999931	-96.01916504	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	720000	Single Family
1410	2005012453	28.96500015	-96.01944733	SITZ, DAVID	RT 1 BOX 180	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1411	2005012454	28.72138977	-96.18416595	MURRY, NORENE	PO BOX 98	COLLEGEPORT	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1412	2005012455	28.7211113	-96.18360901	MURRY, NORENE	PO BOX 98	COLLEGEPORT	110000	Single Family
1413	2005012456	28.71972275	-96.1838913	DOMPIER, SANDRA SMITH	PO BOX 157	COLLEGEPORT	50000	Single Family
1414	2005012457	28.88472176	-96.13305664	POPEK, WELDON L.	PO BOX 56	EL MATON	55000	Single Family
1415	2005012458	28.94833374	-95.97194672	HEIDRICH, BOBBY	189 JANICE RD	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1416	2005012459	28.73111153	-96.13249969	MURRY JR., JAMES R.	PO BOX 8	COLLEGEPORT	250000	Livestock
1417	2005012460	28.65138817	-96.11750031	DOMPIER, SANDRA SMITH	PO BOX 157	COLLEGEPORT	250000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1418	2005012461	28.95722198	-96.0688858	DANNELS, ROBERT	PO BOX 962	MARKHAM	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1419	2005012462	28.85666656	-96.16110992	DANNELS, KATHRYN	PO BOX 242	BLESSING	63000	Single Family
1420	2005012463	28.94944382	-95.97083282	RICHERS, CHARLES	RT 2 BOX 119R	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1421	2005012464	28.9636116	-95.94611359	GATES, BARBARA J.	567 CR 214	BAY CITY	80000	Single Family
1422	2005012465	28.87944412	-96.18055725	FINCH, GARY L.	PO BOX 7	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1423	2005012466	28.93611145	-95.73305511	RATLIFF, MARTHA	PO BOX 81	CEDAR LANE	285000	Single Family
1424	2005012467	28.93138885	-95.68611145	RATLIFF, MARTHA	PO BOX 81	CEDAR LANE	0	Livestock
1425	2005012468	28.93499947	-95.72972107	RATLIFF, MARTHA	PO BOX 81	CEDAR LANE	340000	Single Family
1426	2005012469	28.95194435	-95.77055359	MOORE, ANNIE	175 JENSEN POINT	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1427	2005012470	28.75222206	-95.99583435	COX, JANE M.	243 SELKIRK RD	BAY CITY	12000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1428	2005012471	28.75055504	-95.99666595	SILVERTHORNE, KENNETH & BARBARA	301 SELKIRK RD	BAY CITY	122000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1429	2005012472	29.01944351	-95.97972107	REYNA, JOHN A.	460 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	330000	Single Family
1430	2005012473	28.73749924	-96.22528076	MANGUM, DALTON & ANN	2524 CR 317	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1431	2005012474	28.96333313	-95.8144455	WYCHE, JOHNNY	STAR ROUTE BOX 25	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1432	2005012475	28.88361168	-95.64944458	WARD, VIOLA	STAR ROUTE BOX 484	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1433	2005012476	28.93111038	-95.71444702	THYMES, RODGES	HC2 BOX 138	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1434	2005012477	28.93000031	-95.71888733	JOHNSON, HERMAN	PO BOX 164	CEDAR LANE	165000	Single Family
1435	2005012478	28.86555481	-96.20610809	ZARATE, HENRY	PO BOX 3	BLESSING	305000	Single Family
1436	2005012479	28.92583275	-95.70916748	BURKE II, J. H.	HC 2 BOX 150	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1437	2005012480	29.11444473	-95.85472107	MARSHAL, FANNIE	RT 2 BOX 1208A	VAN VLECK	105000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1438	2005012481	28.89222145	-96.19611359	APARICIO, NICK	233 PR 821	BAY CITY	280000	Livestock
1439	2005012482	28.89222145	-96.1966629	APARICIO, NICK	233 PR 821	BAY CITY	285000	Single Family
1440	2005012483	28.80249977	-96.30472565	RAMPMEIER, NORMA J.	6279 FM 1862	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1441	2005012484	28.80249977	-96.30666351	RAMPMEIER, NORMA J.	6279 FM 1862	PALACIOS	0	Single Family
1442	2005012485	28.79333305	-96.30916595	RAMPMEIER, NORMA J.	6279 FM 1862	PALACIOS	610000	Single Family
1443	2005012486	28.79277802	-96.30944824	RAMPMEIER, NORMA J.	6279 FM 1862	PALACIOS	500000	Livestock
1444	2005012487	28.79027748	-96.30666351	RAMPMEIER, NORMA J.	6279 FM 1862	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1445	2005012488	29.01833344	-95.98194122	REYNA SR., ADAM	35 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1446	2005012489	28.96138954	-95.9383316	DIBBERN, DWAYNE	810 CR 166	BAY CITY	285000	Single Family
1447	2005012490	28.84666634	-95.9394455	BUNK, KIMBROUGH, GIFFORD,PAULA BUNK	PO BOX 126	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1448	2005012491	28.84666634	-95.9394455	BUNK, KIMBROUGH, GIFFORD,PAULA BUNK	PO BOX 126	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1449	2005012492	28.84694481	-95.94000244	BUNK FAMILY TRUST, GEORGE A. & HELEN W.	PO BOX 126	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1450	2005012493	28.95916748	-95.94139099	HUBBARD, LINDA	1205 CR 214	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1451	2005012494	28.88555527	-96.15139008	HICKL, LAWRENCE & EDITH	PO BOX 155	EL MATON	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1452	2005012495	28.89166641	-96.15389252	HICKL, LAWRENCE & EDITH	PO BOX 155	EL MATON	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1453	2005013138	28.81027794	-96.14666748	JOHNSON, LOWELL	209 E ELIZABETH	PALACIOS	55000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1454	2005013139	28.81111145	-96.14749908	JOHNSON, LOWELL	209 E ELIZABETH	PALACIOS	55000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1455	2005012201	29.59837723	-96.61601257	HUMBLE, WILLIAM	1918 WILLOW	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1456	2005013140	28.9972229	-95.87277985	PATTERSON, DAVID	1639 FM 2540	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
1457	2005013141	28.9972229	-95.8730545	PATTERSON, DAVID	1639 FM 2540	VAN VLECK	385000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1458	2005013142	28.88888931	-96.13972473	JUNEK JR., JOE	PO BOX 54	EL MATON	220000	Single Family
1459	2005013143	28.91861153	-96.0111084	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1460	2005013144	28.91861153	-96.00499725	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1461	2005013145	28.91749954	-95.99861145	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1462	2005013146	28.91749954	-95.9861145	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1463	2005013147	28.91861153	-95.98222351	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1464	2005013148	28.9197216	-95.97499847	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1465	2005013149	28.91888809	-95.97055817	SIMON, HASKEL	PO BOX 106	BAY CITY	2000000	Livestock
1466	2005013150	29.09250069	-95.86138916	SPENCER, DAVID T.	PO BOX 763	BAY CITY	64000	Single Family
1467	2005020701	28.92749977	-95.82722473	STEINMANN, GARLAND	698 CR 170	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1468	2005020702	28.92888832	-95.82527924	STEINMANN, GARLAND	698 CR 170	BAY CITY	185000	Livestock
1469	2005020703	29.00305557	-95.96028137	CRAIN, JOE A.	2601 WOFFORD AVE.	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1470	2005020704	29.00305557	-95.95999908	CRAIN, JOE A.	2601 WOFFORD AVE.	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1471	2005020705	28.89666748	-96.23278046	HARRIS, BEVERLY & MARTY	PO BOX 193	BLESSING	305000	Single Family
1472	2005020706	28.87333298	-96.2388916	MARTINEZ, ADAM	PO BOX 612	BLESSING	474500	Single Family
1473	2005020707	29.02277756	-95.88222504	O'CONNELL, H.E.	PO BOX 445	VAN VLECK	450000	Livestock
1474	2005020708	29.01972198	-95.87944794	O'CONNELL, H.E.	PO BOX 445	VAN VLECK	220000	Multi-Family
1475	2005020709	28.74555588	-96.10416412	COX, DARRELL	251 CR 385	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1476	2005020710	28.73805618	-96.20944214	SEAMAN, GREG	24551 SH 35	PALACIOS	220000	Single Family
1477	2005020711	29.09277725	-95.8611145	SPENCER, DAVID T.	PO BOX 763	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1478	2005020712	29.0625	-95.83472443	SPENCER, DAVID T.	PO BOX 763	BAY CITY	110000	Livestock
1479	2005020713	29.07444382	-95.81666565	SPENCER, DAVID T.	PO BOX 763	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1480	2005020714	29.07777786	-95.82499695	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1481	2005020715	29.06777763	-95.82777405	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	605000	Livestock
1482	2005020716	29.07055473	-95.82583618	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	446375	Single Family
1483	2005020717	29.06694412	-95.82749939	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1484	2005020718	29.06611061	-95.82944489	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1485	2005020719	29.06666756	-95.83139038	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1486	2005020720	29.0652771	-95.83194733	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1487	2005020721	29.06500053	-95.83638763	SPENCER, ET AL, E. T.	PO BOX 774	VAN VLECK	0	Livestock
1488	2005020722	29.07999992	-95.97694397	JANSSEN HEIRS, AP	2005 WILLOW	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1489	2005020723	28.8022213	-96.1269455	CARROLL, PERCY	PO BOX 53	MARKHAM	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1490	2005020724	28.81749916	-96.1277771	CARROLL, PERCY	PO BOX 53	MARKHAM	60000	Single Family
1491	2005020725	28.82166672	-96.11833191	CARROLL, PERCY	PO BOX 53	MARKHAM	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1492	2005020726	28.95111084	-96.07971954	CARROLL, PERCY	PO BOX 53	MARKHAM	150000	Single Family
1493	2005020727	28.94944382	-95.95639038	KIRKLAND SR., HOLLISE	2620 HAMMOND RD	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1494	2005020728	28.84972191	-96.1388855	TREVINO, GERONIMO	PO BOX 145	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1495	2005020729	28.90027809	-96.05055237	MILLER, CONNIE	RT 1 BOX 206D	BAY CITY	312000	Single Family
1496	2005020730	28.73055649	-96.20555878	MONTGOMERY, HAZEL HOUSTON	1043 CR 305	PALACIOS	55000	Single Family
1497	2005020731	28.82111168	-95.97444153	LAMBERT, MICHAEL	835 CR 239	BAY CITY	230000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1498	2005020732	28.90638924	-95.99222565	ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL T.	8588 FM 2668	BAY CITY	109500	Single Family
1499	2005020733	28.78555489	-95.95361328	EQUISTAR CHEMICALS, L.P.	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1500	2005020734	28.98111153	-96.16944122	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1400000	Livestock
1501	2005020735	28.98833275	-96.16611481	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1400000	Livestock
1502	2005020736	28.9738884	-96.17944336	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1000000	Livestock
1503	2005020737	28.98111153	-96.15389252	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1400000	Livestock
1504	2005020738	28.98388863	-96.24111176	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	140000	Livestock
1505	2005020739	29.00527763	-96.1855545	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1506	2005020740	28.94416618	-96.24138641	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	900000	Livestock
1507	2005020741	28.99888802	-96.22528076	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1400000	Livestock
1508	2005020742	28.79638863	-95.65721893	SUFFLING, R. H.	4209 RICE	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
1509	2005020743	28.84250069	-95.67861176	KNIGHT, JOE C.	HC 2 BOX 388	BAY CITY	50000	Single Family
1510	2005020744	29.10611153	-95.86333466	GERRAND, EARLINE	RT 1 BOX 1195	VAN VLECK	375000	Single Family
1511	2005020745	28.98194504	-96.01944733	ELLIOTT, KENNETH	31 PR 802	BAY CITY	275000	Multi-Family
1512	2005020746	28.98250008	-96.01889038	ELLIOTT, KENNETH	31 PR 802	BAY CITY	275000	Single Family
1513	2005020747	28.69972229	-95.96277618	ALLEN, DAVID W.	1202 LEWIS	MATAGORDA	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1514	2005020748	28.94388962	-95.71916962	ALEXANDER, BETTY J.	PO BOX 18	CEDAR LANE	55000	Single Family
1515	2005021401	28.88222313	-95.64749908	BRYANT, S. L. & FLORA	PO BOX 74	CEDAR LANE	220000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1516	2005021402	28.93611145	-95.70999908	ONEAL, RICK	CR 158	CEDAR LANE	200000	Single Family
1517	2005021403	29.20722198	-95.89861298	WATSON, MIKE	576 CR 121	PLEDGER	200000	Single Family
1518	2005021404	28.75611115	-95.97222137	C SQUARE CATTLE CO.	13410 KINGSRIDGE	HOUSTON	250000	Livestock
1519	2005021502	28.87083244	-95.8805542	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1520	2005021503	28.86944389	-95.89305878	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1521	2005021504	28.87277794	-95.89555359	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1522	2005021505	28.85055542	-95.90528107	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1523	2005021506	28.85083389	-95.90528107	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1524	2005021507	28.88861084	-95.8861084	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1525	2005021508	28.87861061	-95.88972473	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1526	2005021509	28.875	-95.88166809	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1527	2005021510	28.86972237	-95.88500214	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1528	2005021511	28.86750031	-95.88583374	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1529	2005021512	28.86972237	-95.88722229	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	605000	Livestock
1530	2005021513	28.84972191	-95.90305328	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1531	2005021514	28.86444473	-95.88999939	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1532	2005021515	28.85861206	-95.89722443	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1533	2005021516	28.8647213	-95.89778137	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1534	2005021517	28.86666679	-95.89389038	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1535	2005021518	28.87055588	-95.89499664	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	3135000	Multi-Family
1536	2005021519	28.86861038	-95.90194702	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1537	2005021520	28.87333298	-95.90333557	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1538	2005021521	28.88638878	-95.89305878	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1539	2005021522	28.88277817	-95.90583038	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	1023000	Single Family
1540	2005021523	28.90555573	-95.76472473	CORNELIUS, HERFF	PO BOX 288	WADSWORTH	1825000	Livestock
1541	2005021524	28.91555595	-95.77861023	CORNELIUS, HERFF	PO BOX 288	WADSWORTH	1825000	Livestock
1542	2005021701	29.04555511	-95.87444305	MCDONALD, JEFF	3991 CR 126	VAN VLECK	200000	Single Family
1543	2005022201	28.93555641	-95.7555542	CLEMENTS JR., IRA	PO BOX 21	CEDAR LANE	200000	Single Family
1544	2005022306	28.78666687	-95.66305542	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1545	2005022307	28.77777863	-95.65305328	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1546	2005022308	28.77555466	-95.64416504	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1547	2005022309	28.90555573	-95.77471924	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1548	2005022310	28.90333366	-95.77694702	E CROSS CATTLE CO. INC.	540 SHEPPARD MOTT RD.	BAY CITY	2750000	Livestock
1549	2005022311	28.90083313	-95.77999878	CORNELIUS, HERFF	PO BOX 288	WADSWORTH	1825000	Livestock
1550	2005022312	28.8880558	-95.78277588	CORNELIUS, HERFF	PO BOX 288	WADSWORTH	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1551	2005022313	28.92861176	-96.17749786	DORNAK, DOUGLAS	PO BOX 188	EL CAMPO	410625	Livestock
1552	2005022314	28.92888832	-96.17749786	DORNAK, DOUGLAS	PO BOX 188	EL CAMPO	55000	Single Family
1553	2005022315	28.89972305	-95.6361084	BROWN, GERTIE	497 CR 275	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1554	2005022316	28.87583351	-95.98527527	BRIETZKE, GERALD & PEG	RT 2 BOX 138 A	BAY CITY	135000	Single Family
1555	2005022317	28.77305603	-95.94139099	MATTHEWS, MANIE	RT 3 BOX 153	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1556	2005022318	28.95416641	-95.70833588	MATTHEWS, MANIE	6181 FM 457	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1557	2005022319	28.94000053	-95.89527893	MATTHEWS, GARY	4985 CR 166	BAY CITY	600000	Single Family
1558	2005022320	28.93916702	-95.89555359	MATTHEWS, GARY	4985 CR 166	BAY CITY	4000000	Single Family
1559	2005022321	28.9375	-95.89472198	MATTHEWS, MANIE	6181 FM 457	BAY CITY	4000000	Livestock
1560	2005022322	28.8647213	-96.24055481	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1561	2005022323	28.86638832	-96.23999786	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1562	2005022324	28.85416603	-96.2444458	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	1000000	Livestock
1563	2005022325	28.8516674	-96.2452774	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1564	2005022326	28.84972191	-96.25	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1565	2005022327	28.85111046	-96.24555206	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1566	2005022328	28.87000084	-96.22444153	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	30000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1567	2005022329	28.88416672	-96.1902771	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
1568	2005022330	28.88472176	-96.18499756	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	330000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1569	2005022331	28.88416672	-96.18360901	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	200000	Livestock
1570	2005022332	28.88194466	-96.17610931	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1571	2005022333	28.88611031	-96.20777893	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
1572	2005022334	28.89472198	-96.19611359	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
1573	2005022335	28.89972305	-96.21138763	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	500000	Livestock
1574	2005022401	28.90333366	-96.20500183	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	400000	Livestock
1575	2005022402	28.91361046	-96.20277405	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	400000	Livestock
1576	2005022403	28.89972305	-96.1838913	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	400000	Livestock
1577	2005022404	28.89666748	-96.18444824	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1578	2005022405	28.90277863	-96.1866684	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1579	2005022406	28.82250023	-95.64638519	PIERCE, LEE	BOX 638	BLESSING	300000	Livestock
1580	2005022408	28.93305588	-95.85861206	SIRMAN, E. W.	2198 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1581	2005032901	28.7602787	-96.2583313	SANCHEZ, LEO	801 ROREM	PALACIOS	73000	Single Family
1582	2005032902	28.73777771	-96.23805237	UNIT PETROLEUM	24 GREENWAY PLAZA, STE 501	HOUSTON	675000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1583	2005032903	28.9113884	-95.76805878	COLLINS, FRANK	PO BOX 162	CEDAR LANE	200000	Single Family
1584	2005040401	28.74305534	-96.22611237	GILLAM, RON E.	BUFFALO RD & 12TH ST	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
1585	2005040501	28.7052784	-96.3180542	FILIP, CLARENCE & ROSE M	1708 NORTH RD.	LAKE JACKSON	5400	Livestock
1586	2005040502	28.74555588	-96.21111298	HICKL JR., LOUIS	14025 JACKFISH AVE.	CORPUS CHRISTI	0	Livestock
1587	2005040503	28.74555588	-96.21111298	HICKL, EDITH	RT 1 BOX 522	PALACIOS	150000	Single Family
1588	2005040504	28.73138809	-96.30638885	HERBERT, A. J.	6387 CR 322	PALACIOS	110000	Multi-Family
1589	2005040505	28.71888924	-96.3172226	RESSLER, HERBERT	10441 HWY 35 SOUTH	PALACIOS	220000	Single Family
1590	2005040506	28.71444511	-96.23222351	KRUSE JR, JAMES A.	2020 CR 372	PALACIOS	180000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1591	2005040507	28.74472237	-96.21083069	SHIMEK, MICHEAL & KIMBERLY	24056 SH 35S	PALACIOS		Single Family
1592	2005040508	28.74777794	-96.21166992	SHIMEK, TROY	RT 1 BOX 518	PALACIOS	220000	Multi-Family
1593	2005040509	28.74777794	-96.21138763	SHIMEK, TROY	RT 1 BOX 518	PALACIOS	50000	Livestock
1594	2005040510	28.74805641	-96.20972443	SHIMEK, TROY	RT 1 BOX 518	PALACIOS	80000	Single Family
1595	2005040511	28.72055626	-96.30166626	SHIMEK, TERESA	9446 TX HWY 35S	PALACIOS	80000	Single Family
1596	2005040512	28.71249962	-96.28861237	SHIMEK, TERESA	9446 TX HWY 35S	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1597	2005040513	28.74222183	-96.19777679	MILLS, DOTTIE	900 MAIN	PALACIOS	73000	Single Family
1598	2005040514	28.71944427	-96.29194641	SHIMEK, TROY	RT 1 BOX 518	PALACIOS	200000	Livestock
1599	2005040515	28.74388885	-96.23388672	MILLS, LOIS J.	HC 2 BOX 553	PALACIOS	55000	Single Family
1600	2005040517	28.82611084	-96.12333679	RUSK, BETTY J.	RT 1 BOX 210	PALACIOS		Single Family
1601	2005040518	28.72444534	-96.30722046	BATES JR., HUDSON	HC 02 BOX 398	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
1602	2005040519	28.75833321	-96.25111389	EGGEMEYER, GENE W.	HC 02 BOX 527	PALACIOS	85000	Single Family
1603	2005041501	28.93666649	-95.76721954	HUDGINS, KYLE	12825 FM 457	BAY CITY	150000	Livestock
1604	2005041502	28.74388885	-96.22360992	ROBBINS, CLAUDE	RT 1 BOX 529 R	PALACIOS	250000	Single Family
1605	2005041503	28.69055557	-96.26999664	KEEFE, PATRICK	20505 LAKE VIEW DR.	DAMON	73000	Single Family
1606	2005041504	28.80472183	-95.97694397	SHIELDS, BERNARD	PO BOX 1714	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
1607	2005041505	28.98277855	-95.99888611	PAPPAS, DR. GREG & JEANNE	3016 AVE. G	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
1608	2005042501	28.93861198	-95.91278076	WILKERSON, VIVIAN	PO BOX 901	PALACIOS	4000000	Industrial
1609	2005042801	28.77472305	-95.63277435	BAKER, WAYNE	742 E ESPADA	EL PASO	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1610	2005042802	28.76805496	-95.63305664	BAKER, WAYNE	742 E ESPADA	EL PASO	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1611	2005050301	28.94361115	-5.753611088	ROSS, DON	BOX 88	CEDAR LANE	450000	Single Family
1612	2005050302	28.98166656	-95.9347229	CERNY, ALBERT & GEORGIA	RT 4 BOX 260	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1613	2005050303	29.09055519	-95.86000061	ROE, MARTHA	RT 2 BOX 1165	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
1614	2005050304	28.9477787	-95.91777802	NORRIS, JOHNA	2973 CR 166	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1615	2005050305	28.97555542	-96.20805359	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	685000	Livestock
1616	2005050306	28.8983326	-95.8797226	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	912500	Livestock
1617	2005050307	28.97916603	-95.85277557	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	1825000	Livestock
1618	2005050308	28.97638893	-95.85972595	HAMMOND, DAVID	PO BOX 1686	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1619	2005050309	28.66388893	-95.96277618	CULBRETH, KENNETH M.	2412 HILLCREST DR.	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1620	2005050310	28.98138809	-95.91889191	FOJTIK, WINNEFRED	RT 3 BOX 212	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1621	2005050311	28.84833336	-96.26333618	STEFFEK, MILTON	711 CR 472	PALACIOS	310000	Single Family
1622	2005050312	28.85611153	-96.27805328	STEFFEK, MILTON	711 CR 472	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1623	2005050313	28.89944458	-95.74888611	SLOAN, CHARLES R.	304 JACKSON ST.	RICHMOND	1140625	Livestock
1624	2005050314	28.89916611	-96.21888733	GURECKY, EDWARD	377 CR 436	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1625	2005050315	28.95972252	-95.93916321	MATEJCECK, EDWARD	1309 CR 214	BAY CITY	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1626	2005050316	28.95999908	-95.94000244	MATEJCECK, EDWARD	1309 CR 214	BAY CITY	220000	Single Family
1627	2005050317	28.95999908	-95.93972015	MATEJCECK, EDWARD	1309 CR 214	BAY CITY	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1628	2005050318	28.90055466	-95.7508316	SLOAN, CHARLES R.	304 JACKSON ST.	RICHMOND	1140625	Livestock
1629	2005050319	29.13916588	-95.94527435	MAXIM PRODUCTION CO.	RT 1 BOX 31	BOLING	73000	Single Family
1630	2005050320	28.9841671	-96.00166321	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	912500	Livestock
1631	2005050321	28.9841671	-96.0019455	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1632	2005050322	28.9841671	-96.00222015	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1633	2005050323	28.98749924	-96.00250244	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1634	2005050401	28.82583427	-95.96722412	BROUGHTON, WILLIAM	14473 FM 2668	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1635	2005050402	28.82583427	-95.96722412	BROUGHTON, WILLIAM	14473 FM 2668	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1636	2005050403	28.98527718	-96.02471924	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1637	2005050404	28.99944496	-96.01777649	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1638	2005050405	28.99833298	-96.01860809	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1639	2005050406	28.98611069	-96.01805878	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1640	2005050407	29	-96.00222015	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1641	2005050408	29.06777763	-95.87999725	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1642	2005050409	29.07416725	-95.8686142	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1643	2005050410	29.05194473	-95.86833191	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1644	2005050411	28.9841671	-96.00166321	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	109500	Single Family
1645	2005050412	28.68416595	-95.96749878	MILLER JR, JACK O.	PO BOX 736	MATAGORDA	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1646	2005050413	28.89861107	-95.90277863	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	50000	Livestock
1647	2005050414	28.89972305	-95.90333557	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	0	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1648	2005050415	28.75388908	-95.9355545	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1649	2005050416	28.72166634	-95.96611023	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1650	2005050417	28.7183342	-95.95583344	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	50000	Livestock
1651	2005050418	28.7183342	-95.9375	BRAMAN JR., D. H.	ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE 1100	VICTORIA	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1652	2005050419	28.82500076	-95.9458313	GONZALES, JEANETTE	PO BOX 384	WADSWORTH	138000	Single Family
1653	2005050420	28.9347229	-96.25611115	LINN, DONALD	PO BOX 44	MIDFIELD	110000	Single Family
1654	2005050421	28.98055649	-95.76833344	SIEBEN, WILLIAM P.	753 CR 404	BAY CITY	275000	Livestock
1655	2005050422	28.99972153	-95.98444366	SIEBEN, WILLIAM P.	753 CR 404	BAY CITY	265000	Multi-Family
1656	2005050501	28.99972153	-95.98444366	SIEBEN, WILLIAM P.	753 CR 404	BAY CITY	100000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1657	2005050502	28.71861076	-96.31694794	YANES, GILBERT	10325 HC2 BOX 116	PALACIOS	220000	Single Family
1658	2005050503	28.7108326	-96.24055481	NEARY, HELEN	PO BOX 1185	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1659	2005050504	28.8647213	-96.24749756	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	220000	Single Family
1660	2005050505	28.8647213	-96.24861145	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Livestock
1661	2005050506	28.8647213	-96.24861145	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1662	2005050507	28.8647213	-96.24861145	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1663	2005050508	28.86611176	-96.2480545	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1664	2005050509	28.86888885	-96.24861145	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1665	2005050510	28.86861038	-96.2472229	HARE, VIRGIL	PO BOX 706	BLESSING	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1666	2005050511	28.83499908	-95.64194489	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1667	2005050512	28.85000038	-95.65249634	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1668	2005050513	28.86694527	-95.65361023	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	500000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1669	2005050514	28.86694527	-95.08305359	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1670	2005050515	28.88611031	-95.68027496	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1671	2005050516	28.89861107	-95.6763916	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1672	2005050517	28.92083359	-95.74833679	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1673	2005050518	28.88638878	-95.73944092	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1674	2005050519	28.875	-95.71944427	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1675	2005050520	28.86888885	-95.71944427	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1676	2005050521	28.86833382	-95.71916962	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	50000	Livestock
1677	2005050522	28.97055626	-96.23166656	SOUTH TEXAS LAND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 430	EL CAMPO	1400000	Livestock
1678	2005050523	28.85611153	-95.66666412	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	219000	Single Family
1679	2005050524	28.86000061	-95.66833496	STEVENS FARR TRUST, ANNA	PO BOX 1829	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1680	2005050525	28.93944359	-95.85444641	SIRMAN, E. W.	2198 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	292000	Livestock
1681	2005050526	28.94972229	-95.86555481	SIRMAN, E. W.	2198 FM 2540 SO.	BAY CITY	320000	Livestock
1682	2005050601	28.82361031	-95.94527435	SHULTZ, ANTHONY	PO BOX 211	DOBBIN	73000	Single Family
1683	2005050602	28.76333427	-96.25749969	KUBECKA, MARK	PO BOX 184	PALACIOS	73000	Single Family
1684	2005051201	28.99305534	-95.78722382	BARTEE, RON	34210 HANNIBAL RD	FULSHAR	73000	Single Family
1685	2005051701	28.90027809	-95.84583282	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
1686	2005051702	28.91027832	-95.98972321	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	657000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1687	2005051703	28.90916634	-95.99055481	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1688	2005051704	28.91027832	-96.00971985	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	319375	Livestock
1689	2005051705	28.93638802	-96.04944611	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	456250	Livestock
1690	2005051706	28.90972137	-96.00333405	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	319375	Livestock
1691	2005051709	28.8433342	-95.66694641	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	0	Livestock
1692	2005051710	28.84361076	-95.66388702	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS		Livestock
1693	2005051712	28.83972168	-95.64416504	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	200000	Livestock
1694	2005051713	28.84722137	-95.66388702	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	0	Livestock
1695	2005051714	28.84277725	-95.65472412	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	200000	Livestock
1696	2005051715	28.85305595	-95.65055847	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	200000	Livestock
1697	2005051716	28.85250092	-95.65055847	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	200000	Livestock
1698	2005051717	28.85250092	-95.64360809	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	200000	Livestock
1699	2005051718	28.8441658	-95.64277649	FARR, GERALD & ANNA	305 HARVARD ST.	SAN MARCOS	0	Livestock
1700	2005051719	95.89527893	-29.0755558	CARSON, STEPHEN	RT 2 BOX 1218 A	VAN VLECK	328500	Single Family
1701	2005051720	95.89583588	-29.07722282	CARSON, STEPHEN	RT 2 BOX 1218 A	VAN VLECK	492750	Single Family
1702	2005051721	29.04638863	-95.85472107	HATFIELD, BOBBY & LAURA	11739 TEXAS HWY 35 NORTH	VAN VLECK	165000	Single Family
1703	2005051722	28.91527748	-95.9944458	BUNK, DR. JOHN & NANCI	510 WEST BAYOU	RICHMOND	0	Livestock
1704	2005051723	28.91055489	-96.01222229	BUNK, DR. JOHN & NANCI	510 WEST BAYOU	RICHMOND	0	Livestock
1705	2005051724	28.91361046	-95.99610901	BUNK, DR. JOHN & NANCI	510 WEST BAYOU	RICHMOND	0	Livestock
1706	2005051725	28.91500092	-95.99888611	BUNK, DR. JOHN & NANCI	510 WEST BAYOU	RICHMOND	228125	Livestock
1707	2005051726	28.94916725	-95.71805573	WILLY JR., LOUIS A.	PO BOX 116	CEDAR LANE	570000	Single Family
1708	2005051727	28.94388962	-95.75250244	WILLY, LOUIS A.	PO BOX 38	CEDAR LANE	666875	Single Family
1709	2005051728	28.9272213	-96.07027435	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	1750000	Livestock
1710	2005051729	28.92694473	-96.08305359	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	1000000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1711	2005051730	28.91944504	-96.0716629	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	750000	Livestock
1712	2005051731	28.81694412	-95.93861389	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
1713	2005051732	28.81083298	-95.9513855	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	2000000	Single Family
1714	2005051733	28.81055641	-95.95194244	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	500000	Livestock
1715	2005051901	29.0158329	-95.97721863	BARRERA	154 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1716	2005051902	29.00916672	-95.8805542	BEYER, DAVID	811 FM 2540 N.	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
1717	2005051903	28.80305481	-95.93083191	JECMENEK, JESSICA	2504 AVE I	BAY CITY	456250	Livestock
1718	2005052332	28.89888954	-96.13999939	JUNEK, EVELYN	RT 1 BOX 192	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1719	2005052333	28.99472237	-95.96861267	ROGERS ESTATE, EL & DONNA SPARKS	903 AVE G	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1720	2005052334	28.9505558	-95.94999695	ROGERS, ANTOINETTE	903 AVE G	BAY CITY	136875	Livestock
1721	2005052335	28.94861031	-95.95500183	ROGERS, ANTOINETTE	903 AVE G	BAY CITY	18250	Livestock
1722	2005052336	28.82250023	-95.96888733	CONNER, WILLIAM C & HAZEL L.	14742 FM 2668	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1723	2005052337	28.82194519	-95.96805573	CONNER, WILLIAM C & HAZEL L.	14742 FM 2668	BAY CITY	1000000	Multi-Family
1724	2005052338	28.95777702	-95.92749786	BOULDIN, CHRIS & PAM	1748 CR 166	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1725	2005052339	28.76000023	-96.19194794	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	1246000	Single Family
1726	2005052340	28.76083374	-96.20666504	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	182500	Livestock
1727	2005052341	28.81027794	-96.20666504	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	766500	Single Family
1728	2005052342	28.76222229	-96.20805359	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	1080500	Single Family
1729	2005052343	28.77083397	-96.19416809	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	730000	Livestock
1730	2005052344	28.75638962	-96.21221924	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	1368750	Livestock
1731	2005052345	28.7547226	-96.20194244	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	730000	Livestock
1732	2005052346	29.06749916	-95.80305481	STELL, DAVID W.	PO BOX 672 CR 134	VAN VLECK	19200	Single Family
1733	2005052347	28.96999931	-95.90000153	BROOKS, HOWARD W.	2604 PALMETTO	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1734	2005052348	28.88361168	-95.64971924	MURPHY, JAUNITA	BOX 508	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1735	2005052349	29.12750053	-95.83889008	MCNEEL, ALLEN	RT 2 BOX 1215	BAY CITY	165000	Single Family
1736	2005052350	29.09444427	-95.87472534	MCNEEL, ALLEN	RT 2 BOX 1215	BAY CITY	220000	Multi-Family
1737	2005052351	28.95972252	-95.93805695	WELFEL, RUSSEL EUGENE	2493 FM 2540 S.	BAY CITY	200000	Single Family
1738	2005051904	28.80666733	-95.91361237	JECMENEK, JESSICA	2504 AVE I	BAY CITY	319375	Livestock
1739	2005051905	28.81111145	-95.95722198	KING, CARL W.	1807 MERLIN	BAY CITY	1500000	Livestock
1740	2005051906	29.01000023	-95.85861206	SCHWEINLE, RICHARD	467 POLK RD 61	MENA	114000	Livestock
1741	2005051907	28.82333374	-95.95666504	EWTON, ALBION	1670 FM 2078	WADSWORTH	130000	Single Family
1742	2005051908	29.00361061	-95.8730545	SCHWEINLE, RICHARD	467 POLK RD 61	MENA	124000	Multi-Family
1743	2005051909	29.01000023	-95.84999847	SCHWEINLE, RICHARD	467 POLK RD 61	MENA	0	Livestock
1744	2005051910	29.15944481	-95.88999939	HODGE, COL. & MRS. DEXTER L.	4123 FM 1179	BYRAN	550000	Livestock
1745	2005051911	29.15638924	-95.89527893	HODGE, COL. & MRS. DEXTER L.	4123 FM 1179	BYRAN	600000	Livestock
1746	2005051912	29.15333366	-95.90638733	HODGE, COL. & MRS. DEXTER L.	4123 FM 1179	BYRAN	350000	Livestock
1747	2005051913	29.16111183	-95.89971924	HODGE TRUST & GUARDIANSHIP, C/O JOSE FRIAS	307 AVE D.	CONVERSE	500000	Livestock
1748	2005051914	29.16222191	-95.90777588	PEARESON TRUST, THE	PO BOX 2558	HOUSTON	825000	Livestock
1749	2005051915	29.16083336	-95.90222168	PEARESON TRUST, THE	PO BOX 2558	HOUSTON	550000	Livestock
1750	2005051916	29.16888809	-95.89778137	PEARESON TRUST, THE	PO BOX 2558	HOUSTON	1425000	Livestock
1751	2005051917	29.17527771	-95.88972473	PEARESON TRUST, THE	PO BOX 2558	HOUSTON	1100000	Livestock
1752	2005051918	29.15638924	-95.90055847	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	4000000	Single Family
1753	2005051919	29.1566658	-95.89805603	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	1000000	Single Family
1754	2005051920	29.15694427	-95.89749908	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	4000000	Single Family
1755	2005051921	29.15805626	-95.89389038	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	250000	Livestock
1756	2005051922	29.16888809	-95.88833618	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	550000	Livestock
1757	2005051923	29.16861153	-95.88722229	HODGE, RICHARD J.	PO BOX 132	PLEDGER	500000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1758	2005051924	28.82250023	-96.24138641	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1759	2005051925	28.82999992	-96.25305176	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1760	2005051926	29.02388954	-96.08416748	O'MARA, ANITA B.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1761	2005051927	29.01861191	-96.09610748	MAKE 4 PARTNERS	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1762	2005051928	29.01361084	-96.10138702	MAKE 4 PARTNERS	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	200000	Livestock
1763	2005051929	29.0102787	-96.08000183	O'MARA, ANITA B.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1764	2005051930	28.77305603	-96.25	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1765	2005051931	28.86388969	-96.17222595	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1766	2005051932	28.77694511	-96.25	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1767	2005051933	28.84250069	-96.1875	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1768	2005051934	28.81166649	-96.15860748	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	250000	Livestock
1769	2005051935	28.79027748	-96.2527771	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	1000000	Livestock
1770	2005051936	28.77499962	-96.25222015	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1771	2005051937	28.77111053	-96.25499725	FARMERS CANAL CO.	PO BOX 570	PALACIOS	1000000	Livestock
1772	2005051938	29.06222153	-95.8694458	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1773	2005051939	29.0672226	-95.86777496	CROWELL, DARRYL	972 CR 244	WADSWORTH	0	Livestock
1774	2005051940	29.06944466	-95.86972046	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	456250	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1775	2005051941	29.07305527	-95.85944366	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1776	2005051942	29.05944443	-95.8769455	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1777	2005051943	29.06027794	-95.8722229	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1778	2005051944	29.07222176	-95.86777496	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1779	2005051945	29.03722191	-96.04666901	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	219000	Single Family
1780	2005051946	29.03722191	-96.04666901	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	219000	Single Family
1781	2005051947	29.03750038	-96.04555511	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Single Family
1782	2005051948	29.04361153	-96.04138947	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	456250	Livestock
1783	2005051949	29.04500008	-96.04611206	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1784	2005051950	29.04583359	-96.0541687	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	456250	Livestock
1785	2005051951	29.04555511	-96.05444336	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1786	2005051952	29.05166626	-96.04055786	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1787	2005051953	29.0577774	-96.04444122	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	458250	Livestock
1788	2005051954	29.06305504	-96.05110931	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	456250	Livestock
1789	2005051955	29.06972313	-96.02916718	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	456250	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1790	2005051956	29.07500076	-96.03500366	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1791	2005051957	29.07416725	-96.02527618	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1792	2005051958	29.05666733	-96.05722046	CROUCH FAMILY LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 8	LOCKHARDT	0	Livestock
1793	2005051959	95.93360901	-28.81777763	HENKES, EDITH M.	PO BOX 261	WADSWORTH	50000	Single Family
1794	2005051960	28.89888954	-95.63639069	WOODARD, RICKY	HC5 BOX 483	BAY CITY	312000	Single Family
1795	2005051961	28.89722252	-95.80583191	VINEGROVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	109 H	BAY CITY	150000	Public Supply
1796	2005052301	28.87055588	-95.94777679	TRIANGLE RICE FARMS	10919 SH 60 SO.	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1797	2005052302	29.00499916	-96.23555756	NOBILE, NEWT	PO BOX 227	CORPUS CHRISTI	10000	Industrial
1798	2005052303	28.77194405	-95.61833191	SANCHEZ, RENE & MARY ANNE	WILLIAM BAXTER	SARGENT	110000	Single Family
1799	2005052304	28.77305603	-95.61611176	SANCHEZ, RENE & MARY ANNE	WILLIAM BAXTER	SARGENT	110000	Single Family
1800	2005052305	28.72527695	-96.1827774	FROST SR., JOE E.	RT 4 BOX 257	BAY CITY	4000	Single Family
1801	2005052306	28.99305534	-95.85639191	SABRSULA, JOHN & VIRGINIA	RT 4 BOX 257 #53	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1802	2005052307	28.99305534	-95.85639191	SABRSULA, JOHN & VIRGINIA	RT 4 BOX 257 #53	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1803	2005052308	28.99333382	-96.85500336	SABRSULA, JOHN & VIRGINIA	RT 4 BOX 257 #53	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1804	2005052309	28.93611145	-95.72833252	CARSON FAMILY PARTNERSHIP, ER	1209 COQUETTE	AUSTIN	150000	Single Family
1805	2005052310	28.93694496	-95.73249817	CARSON FAMILY PARTNERSHIP, ER	1209 COQUETTE	AUSTIN	150000	Single Family
1806	2005052311	28.93861198	-95.73110962	CARSON FAMILY PARTNERSHIP, ER	1209 COQUETTE	AUSTIN	150000	Single Family
1807	2005052312	28.94666672	-95.96028137	MOORE, LANCE G. & BETTY L.	8 CHAPARRAL	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1808	2005052313	28.75055504	-95.76833344	MATTHEWS, MICHELE	1514 THORNTON	HOUSTON	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1809	2005052314	28.89388847	-96.19166565	COBB, DAVID & CONNIE	31 BYRD SALYER RD	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1810	2005052315	28.91194534	-95.82527924	GRISHAM, MIKE & DENISE	308 PECAN LANE	VAN VLECK	480000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1811	2005052316	28.75833321	-95.94166565	DESHOTELS, GEORGE W.	171 CR 244	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1812	2005052317	28.89194489	-96.16055298	WENDEL, DAVID & KELLI	PO BOX 63	EL MATON	500000	Single Family
1813	2005052318	29.03444481	-95.875	STEVENS, JEFFREY W.	306 SHADY CREEK DR.	VAN VLECK	310250	Single Family
1814	2005052319	28.73500061	-96.20500183	BOWERS, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 534-B	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1815	2005052320	28.73500061	-96.20111084	BOWERS, REED	390 CR 320	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1816	2005052321	28.67555618	-96.16388702	BOWERS, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 534-B	PALACIOS	500000	Multi-Family
1817	2005052322	28.94499969	-95.75166321	GREEN, CARRIE W.	HC 2 BOX 86	BAY CITY	96000	Single Family
1818	2005052323	28.91333389	-95.75444794	HAWKINS, MARY L	PO BOX 3	CEDAR LANE	50000	Single Family
1819	2005052324	28.83749962	-96.27777863	QUERY, SCOTT & BETH	265 CR 473	PALACIOS	274000	Single Family
1820	2005052325	29.01888847	-95.97861481	GARCIA, JOSE LUIS	599 WINDING WAY	BAY CITY	164250	Single Family
1821	2005052326	29.00222206	-95.99972534	LEWIS, DAVID	8 WOODSIDE	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1822	2005052327	28.75805473	-95.94555664	HALE, NICKIE	174 CR 242	BAY CITY	20000	Single Family
1823	2005052328	28.94111061	-95.7519455	CLEMENTS, H. T.	PO BOX 68	CEDAR LANE	474500	Single Family
1824	2005052329	28.95416641	-95.95222473	REESE, DOROTHY	RT 2 BOX 117-A	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1825	2005052330	28.72861099	-96.21389008	GIBSON, JAMES A. & PATSY S.	586 CR 304	PALACIOS	85000	Single Family
1826	2005052331	28.84472275	-96.11888885	HARLAN, JACKIE	RT 1 BOX 216	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1827	2005052352	28.91333389	-95.75499725	WELFEL, RUSSEL EUGENE	2493 FM 2540 S.	BAY CITY	202000	Single Family
1828	2005052353	28.91916656	-96.18972015	HICKS, LAVERNE	PO BOX 16	MIDFIELD	1000000	Single Family
1829	2005052354	28.92777824	-96.18777466	HICKS, LAVERNE	PO BOX 16	MIDFIELD	2000000	Livestock

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1830	2005052355	28.92694473	-96.18444824	HICKS, LAVERNE	PO BOX 16	MIDFIELD	1000000	Single Family
1831	2005052356	28.80083275	-95.64694214	KEMP, DONALD L.	834 CR 298	SARGENT	15000	Single Family
1832	2005052357	28.91111183	-96.29638672	SPARKS, BRYANT W. & GLENDA F	PO BOX 663	BLESSING	1430000	Single Family
1833	2005052358	28.90694427	-96.30083466	SPARKS, BRYANT W. & GLENDA F	PO BOX 663	BLESSING	1410000	Single Family
1834	2005052359	28.72722244	-96.29222107	HAMLIN, DOROTHY	HC 2 BOX 519 CR 335	PALACIOS	150000	Single Family
1835	2005052360	28.72805595	-96.29250336	HAMLIN, KENNETH	583 CR 335	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
1836	2005052361	28.81944466	-96.28500366	PETERSEN, RALPH	PO BOX 98	DANEVANG	1500000	Single Family
1837	2005052362	28.80861092	-96.13777924	SHANNON, HARRY S	3401 CHERRY LANE	BAY CITY	110000	Livestock
1838	2005052363	28.8097229	-96.14389038	SHANNON, HARRY S	3401 CHERRY LANE	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1839	2005052364	28.80583382	-96.13749695	SHANNON, HARRY S	3401 CHERRY LANE	BAY CITY	50000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1840	2005052365	28.88694382	-95.64805603	ROBERSON, NAOMI	1619 FM 2611	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1841	2005052366	28.91722298	-95.83333588	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1842	2005052367	28.92305565	-95.81749725	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1843	2005052368	28.92972183	-95.83166504	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1844	2005052369	28.91722298	-95.8172226	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1845	2005052370	28.91722298	-95.8172226	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1846	2005052371	28.91722298	-95.8172226	BATES, JAMES MORRIS	ROUTE 3 BOX 125	BAY CITY	0	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1847	2005052372	29.06999969	-95.96861267	BASS, CHARLES	RT 1 BOX 37 K CR 103	BAY CITY	25000	Single Family
1848	2005052373	28.70499992	-96.27500153	SCANTLEN, GARY R	PO XO 392	PALACIOS	260000	Single Family
1849	2005052374	28.7033329	-96.27555847	SCANTLEN, GARY R	PO XO 392	PALACIOS	260000	Other (Explain In Remarks)

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1850	2005052375	28.8591671	-96.15194702	PETERSEN PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 266	DANEVANG	40000	Single Family
1851	2005052376	28.85972214	-96.15194702	PETERSEN PARTNERSHIP	PO BOX 266	DANEVANG	500000	Irrigation(Agriculture)
1852	2005052377	29.00222206	-96.0008316	NEWTON, WILLIAM R	7 RIVERSIDE DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1853	2005052378	28.7136116	-96.27138519	HUNT, HAROLD	RT 1 BOX 506A	PALACIOS	912500	Livestock
1854	2005052379	29.0672226	-95.80083466	KAMMERER, ANNA M	133 CR 133	SWEENY	55000	Single Family
1855	2005052380	28.83333397	-95.93611145	LAYTON JR., JOHNNY	PO BOX 243	WADSWORTH	10000	Single Family
1856	2005052381	28.8330555	-95.93638611	LAYTON JR., JOHNNY	PO BOX 243	WADSWORTH	10000	Single Family
1857	2005052382	28.80027771	-96.29222107	VACEK, GLENN	PO BOX 733	BLESSING	550500	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1858	2005052383	29.06138802	-95.50611115	TREYBIG JR, ERNEST	121 INGRAM ST.	MATAGORDA	500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1859	2005052384	28.98444366	-95.77444458	JOICE, MILTON	CR 151 137	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1860	2005052385	28.95888901	-95.83000183	HODGES, NELDA	PO BOX 401	SWEENY	75000	Single Family
1861	2005052386	28.84555626	-96.1763916	HARTER, FORREST	PO BOX 11	BLESSING	575000	Single Family
1862	2005052387	28.9272213	-95.70805359	KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM R	14757 FM 457	BAY CITY	125000	Single Family
1863	2005052388	28.77361107	-95.6341629	THOMPSON, LARRY J	PO BOX 4264	SARGENT	100000	Single Family
1864	2005052389	28.98444366	-95.99749756	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	1788500	Single Family
1865	2005052390	28.98583412	-95.9972229	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	1530000	Single Family
1866	2005052391	28.98777771	-95.99250031	EVANS, SCOTT	3205 AVE. K	BAY CITY	1530000	Single Family
1867	2005052401	28.86666679	-95.94249725	SAVAGE, HARLEY	180 CR 222	BAY CITY	5000000	Multi-Family
1868	2005052402	95.66694641	-28.81666756	KEITH, LILLIE	PO BOX 4107	SARGENT	96000	Single Family
1869	2005052403	29.03833389	-95.8833313	BOLTON, DAVID & TERESA	172 PIN OAK CIRCLE	VAN VLECK	73000	Single Family
1870	2005052404	28.86666679	-95.94361115	SAVAGE, HARLEY	180 CR 222	BAY CITY	4500000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1871	2005052405	28.86666679	-95.94277954	SAVAGE, HARLEY	180 CR 222	BAY CITY	2000000	Multi-Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1872	2005052406	28.75722313	-96.22333527	RESSLER, HERBERT	10441 HWY 35 SOUTH	PALACIOS	165000	Single Family
1873	2005052407	29.14416695	-95.89499664	SIMPSON, DAVID & CAROL	RT 2 BOX 333D	BOLING	514650	Single Family
1874	2005052408	29.14583397	-95.89805603	WALLACE, HUBERT & JIM	RT 2 BOX 333	BOLING	383250	Single Family
1875	2005052409	28.90138817	-95.99472046	HOWARD, CURTIS	208 CHADWICK RD	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1876	2005052410	28.95611191	-95.79333496	ASHBY, JOEL C. LORI J	211 CR 151	BAY CITY	15000	Single Family
1877	2005052411	28.6847229	-95.9338913	COOKS CAMP, MARK PINTER	20314 COURAGEOUS DR.	HOCKLEY	1000000	Multi-Family
1878	2005052412	28.88833427	-96.04333496	BROWN, FRED N.	158 CR 306	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1879	2005052413	28.71249962	-96.05222321	VON GONTEN, BILL	PO BOX 153	COLLEGEPORT	2000000	Single Family
1880	2005052414	28.79916573	-96.10944366	MCMILLAN, U.S.	720 12TH STREET	BAY CITY	4999999	Multi-Family
1881	2005052415	28.86583328	-96.18444824	KASPAR, STEVEN	PO BOX 775	BLESSING	20000	Single Family
1882	2005052416	28.86666679	-96.18805695	KASPAR, STEVEN	PO BOX 775	BLESSING	9000	Livestock
1883	2005052417	28.86583328	-96.18499756	KASPAR, STEVEN	PO BOX 775	BLESSING	9200	Livestock
1884	2005052418	28.99749947	-95.87611389	O'CONNELL, DAN B.	PO BOX 482	VAN VLECK	110000	Single Family
1885	2005052419	28.82861137	-96.12333679	WILSON, TERRILL	1803 CR 356	PALACIOS	165000	Single Family
1886	2005052420	28.78027725	-96.19194794	BATCHELDER FARMS	415 GREEN	PALACIOS	250000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1887	2005052421	28.77722168	-96.19166565	BATCHELDER, WESLEY	551 CR 348	PALACIOS	200000	Single Family
1888	2005052422	28.7238884	-96.22666931	MATAGORDA COUNTY DRAINAGE DIST. III	807 HENDERSON	PALACIOS	180000	Livestock
1889	2005052423	28.75388908	-96.22583008	KAHLICH, VICTOR	512 GREEN	PALACIOS	180000	Livestock
1890	2005052424	29.03027725	-95.88083649	MOSLEY, PATRICIA	711 SPANISH OAK LAN CR 185	VAN VLECK	73000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1891	2005052425	29.02666664	-95.87361145	SPRINGFIELD II, JEAN A	145 HARDEMANN DR.	VAN VLECK	200000	Single Family
1892	2005052426	29.00055504	-95.99666595	GREEN, ALLEN & CAMILLE	3 RIVERSIDE DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1893	2005052427	29.00027847	-95.99749756	GREEN, GARY D.	103 RIVERSIDE DR.	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1894	2005052428	29.03777695	-95.87666321	PERRIN, EDWIN	3634 CR126	VAN VLECK	36000	Single Family
1895	2005052429	28.99805641	-95.92888641	ROTHER, JAMES A.	1401 BAYOU DRIVE	BAY CITY	160800	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1896	2005052430	29.02111053	-96.0138855	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	200000	Livestock
1897	2005052431	29.03138924	-96.00722504	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1898	2005052432	29.03222275	-96.01249695	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	350000	Livestock
1899	2005052433	29.03138924	-96.01027679	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	300000	Livestock
1900	2005052434	29.03111076	-96.00944519	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	300000	Single Family
1901	2005052435	29.03305626	-96.00722504	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	0	Livestock
1902	2005052436	29.03277779	-96.00666809	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
1903	2005052437	29.04138947	-96	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1904	2005052438	29.03555489	-95.99777985	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1905	2005052439	29.03027725	-95.99500275	HAWKINS RANCH	2020 AVE H	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
1906	2005052440	28.83499908	-95.8769455	JOHNSON, STEVE & JANNA	RT BOX 384	BAY CITY	27000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1907	2005052441	28.83472252	-95.87666321	JOHNSON, STEVE & JANNA	RT BOX 384	BAY CITY	100000	Single Family
1908	2005052442	28.84638977	-96.13527679	WENDEL, GERALD	35 CR 352	PALACIOS	2000000	Single Family
1909	2005060101	28.84694481	-95.84278107	STAPLETON, GINGER	10185 LEONIDAS HORTON	CONROE	110000	Single Family
1910	2005060102	28.94305611	-95.67694092	MCCRAY, ANNIE RUTH	PO BOX 113	CEDAR LANE	110000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1911	2005060103	28.93833351	-96.04360962	MANN, BILLY	8399 FM 2668	BAY CITY	250000	Livestock
1912	2005060104	29.00361061	-96.19805908	WILSON, STEVEN	750 CR 425	BAY CITY	250000	Single Family
1913	2005060901	29.05555534	-95.80110931	SKINNER, KATHY	2103 7TH STREET	GALENA PARK	200000	Single Family
1914	2005062001	28.7266674	-96.29277802	BUCKLEY, DALE	1630 COLLINS DR.	PALACIOS	73000	Single Family
1915	2005062002	29.09444427	-95.95583344	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Single Family
1916	2005062003	29.10611153	-95.97638702	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Multi-Family
1917	2005062004	29.10222244	-95.96333313	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1918	2005062101	29.07777786	-95.96111298	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Multi-Family
1919	2005062102	29.14361191	-95.95749664	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1920	2005062103	29.125	-95.95388794	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1921	2005062104	29.11138916	-95.94499969	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1922	2005062105	29.12833405	-95.93527985	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1923	2005062106	29.1091671	-95.93222046	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1924	2005062107	29.12333298	-95.90222168	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1925	2005062108	29.125	-95.91027832	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1926	2005062109	29.11666679	-95.89971924	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1927	2005062110	29.11916733	-95.89138794	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Single Family
1928	2005062111	29.10222244	-95.90333557	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1929	2005062112	29.10888863	-95.96888733	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1930	2005062113	29.1119442	-95.95944214	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1931	2005062114	29.08527756	-95.94249725	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1932	2005062115	29.10194397	-95.96888733	RUNNELS-PIERCE RANCH	121 PR 503	BAY CITY	1000000	Livestock
1933	2005062147	28.94972229	-95.86444092	HURLEY, ROBERT H.	1146 CR 146	BAY CITY	110000	Single Family
1934	2005062148	29.06138802	-95.8013916	HUBBARD, FRANK R & ANNE R	PO BOX 231	OLD OCEAN	50000	Single Family

Table 2.3.2-13 Groundwater Users in Matagorda County Permitted by the Coastal Plains Groundwater Conservation District (Continued)

Figure 2.3.2-2 Location	Well Application Permit Number	Latitude	Longitude	Owner, Last First	Owner Address	Owner City	Annual Production Acre-Feet	Primary Use
1935	2005062149	29.06083298	-95.84777832	BENDER, GEORGIA A.	102 CR 129	VAN VLECK	50000	Single Family
1936	2005062150	28.88972282	-96.11055756	THOMPSON, J L	PO BOX 102	EL MATON	250000	Multi-Family
1937	2005062151	28.87333298	-96.24138641	GREER, TWYLA	PO BOX 132	BLESSING	200000	Single Family
1938	2005062152	28.98749924	-95.98583221	HOLUB, FRED P	3421 BRIAR	BAY CITY	440000	Single Family
1939	2005062153	28.70722198	-96.2408371	DAWSON, DAVE	PO BOX 800	PALACIOS	250000	Single Family
1940	2005062154	29.16500092	-95.92111206	KUCERA, DAVID	RT 2 BOX 341	BOLING	200000	Single Family
1941	2005062155	28.84694481	-96.13500214	WENDEL, GERALD	35 CR 352	PALACIOS	2000000	Single Family
1942	2005062156	29.07916641	-95.93055725	BUTLER, ROBERT	1833 CR 110	BAY CITY	35000	Single Family
1943	2005062157	28.7163887	-96.10527802	LAW, FRED	11 CR 373	PALACIOS	0	Livestock
1944	2005062158	28.68833351	-96.13861084	LAW, FRED	11 CR 373	PALACIOS	110000	Single Family
1945	2005062159	28.96444511	-95.92082977	DANCER, JAMES	PO BOX 1022	BAY CITY	55000	Single Family
1946	2005062160	28.95444489	-95.6986084	STEVENS, ABE	HC 2 BOX 662	BAY CITY	160000	Single Family
1947	2005062161	28.69888878	-95.97083282	PEREZ, MARIO	8015 FALLBROOK DR.	HOUSTON	150000	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1948	2005062162	29.03750038	-95.8769455	CASEY JR., DONALD L	509 LIVE OAK DR.	VAN VLECK	75000	Single Family
1949	2005062163	29.03750038	-95.8769455	CASEY JR., DONALD L	509 LIVE OAK DR.	VAN VLECK	0	Other (Explain In Remarks)
1950	2005062164	28.76805496	-95.98222351	CONNER, WILLIAM C & HAZEL L.	14742 FM 2668	BAY CITY	0	Single Family
1951	2005062165	29.01805496	-95.96805573	HAIRSTON, HOLLIE B.	2267 FM 3156	BAY CITY	500000	Multi-Family
1952	2005062201	28.75722313	-95.9422226	WILLIAMSON, SHAUN	271 CR 244	BAY CITY	219000	Single Family
1953	2005062401	28.77972221	-95.9952774	CULVERT SR., RAY	BOX 672	MATAGORDA	45000	Livestock

Source: Reference 2.3.2-29

Table 2.3.2-14 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Environmental Protection Agency Safe Drinking Water Information System

Water System Name	Population Served	Primary Water Source Type	System Status	Water System ID
Community Water System				
Camelot Forest Water System	309	Groundwater	Active	TX1610058
Caney Creek Haven Club Water System	348	Groundwater	Active	TX1610049
Caney Creek Mud of Matagorda County	3,000	Groundwater	Active	TX~~x~~1610087
City of Bay City	19,263	Groundwater	Active	TX1610001
City of Palacios	5,100	Groundwater	Active	TX1610004
Eldorado Water Company	243	Groundwater	Active	TX1610024
Frost Mobile Home Park	99	Groundwater	Active	TX1610097
Hubert Watson Subdivision Water System	90	Groundwater	Active	TX1610114
LCRA Matagorda Dunes Subdivision	381	Groundwater	Active	TX1610052
Live Oak Bend WSC	369	Groundwater	Active	TX1610012
Markham MUD	1,203	Groundwater	Active	TX1610006
Matagorda County WCID 2	50	Groundwater	Active	TX1610016
Matagorda County WCID 5	1,011	Groundwater	Active	TX1610002
Matagorda County WCID 6	1,194	Groundwater	Active	TX1610007
Matagorda WSC	1,257	Groundwater	Active	TX1610013
Midfield WSC	300	Groundwater	Active	TX1610086
Oak Hollow Subdivision	66	Groundwater	Active	TX1610031
Pecan Shadows Water Supply	177	Groundwater	Active	TX1610014

Table 2.3.2-14 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Environmental Protection Agency Safe Drinking Water Information System (Continued)

Water System Name	Population Served	Primary Water Source Type	System Status	Water System ID
River bend water Services	135	Groundwater	Active	TX1610030
River Oaks WSC	369	Groundwater	Active	TX1610018
Selkirk Water	540	Groundwater	Active	TX1610027
Tidewater Oaks Subdivision	165	Groundwater	Active	TX1610033
Tres Palacios Oaks Subdivision	435	Groundwater	Active	TX1610017
Wadsworth WSC	450	Groundwater	Active	TX1610015
Non-Transient Noncommunity Water System				
Celanese LTD Bay City Plant	200	Groundwater	Active	TX1610055
Equistar Chemical LP	254	Groundwater	Active	TX1610089
STP Main Potable Water System	1,300	Groundwater	Active	TX1610051
STP NSC NTF Potable Water System	1,300	Groundwater	Active	TX1610103
Tidehaven Intermediate School TISD	221	Groundwater	Active	TX1610057
Transient Noncommunity Water System				
Bert's RV Park	50	Groundwater	Active	TX1610065
City of Letulle Park Bay City	75	Groundwater	Active	TX1610047
Letulle Estates Chinquapin 1	52	Groundwater	Active	TX1610005
Matagorda County Nature Center INC.	50	Groundwater	Active	TX1610124
Pier 57	25	Groundwater	active	TX1610042
Rio Colorado Golf Course	35	Groundwater	Active	TX1610119
Riverside Park Water Bay City	200	Groundwater	Active	TX1610118

Table 2.3.2-14 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Environmental Protection Agency Safe Drinking Water Information System (Continued)

Water System Name	Population Served	Primary Water Source Type	System Status	Water System ID
T W E Entreprises INC.	25	Groundwater	Active	TX1610125
Texas Aquaculture	25	Groundwater	Active	TX1610127
Texas State Marine Education Center	50	Groundwater	Active	TX1610117
VFW Post 2438	100	Groundwater	Active	TX1610081

Source: Reference 2.3.2-15

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610001	G1610001A	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285847.1875	-955830.5625	768	19500807	500	8101101	5	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610001	G1610001B	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285848.4688	-955830.5625	1032	19500725	600	8101102	6	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610001	G1610001C	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285723.0625	-955816.3125	1038	19710900	1050	8101405	7	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610001	G1610001D	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285854.8438	-955704.25	1040	19780115	1050	8101201	8	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610001	G1610001E	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285856.6875	-955758.5625	1035	19800402	1500	8101110	9	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610001	G1610001F	CITY OF BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285931.0938	-955838.875	1122	19840809	1450	8101111	10	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610002	G1610002A	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 5	PO BOX 125	BLESSING	MATAGORDA	285216.2188	-961316.4375	645	19560900	500	8015102	1-FM 613/10 ST.	PUBLIC SUPPLY	EMERGENCY
1610002	G1610002B	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 5	PO BOX 125	BLESSING	MATAGORDA	285218	-961306	615	19481100	0	8015101	2-FM 616/11 ST	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610002	G1610002C	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 5	PO BOX 125	BLESSING	MATAGORDA	285227	-961311.625	755	19891130	400	8015113	3-AVE A/COTTON W	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610004	G1610004A	CITY OF PALACIOS	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284207.0938	-961251.8125	588	19360823	250	8023402	2-4TH & MAIN	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610004	G1610004B	CITY OF PALACIOS	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284211.5313	-961258.375	590	19410720	270	8023403	3-5TH & MORTON	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610004	G1610004C	CITY OF PALACIOS	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284245.4688	-961322.5625	637	19580722	850	8023102	4-10TH & ROREM	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610004	G1610004D	CITY OF PALACIOS	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284259.7813	-961436.875	540	19830203	700	8023107	5-JOHNSON RD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	EMERGENCY
1610004	G1610004E	CITY OF PALACIOS	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284212.74	-961259.31	590	99999999	0	8023401	1-5TH & MORTON	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610005	G1610005A	LETULLE ESTATES CHINQUAPIN 1	PO BOX 483	EDNA	MATAGORDA	284527.75	-954627.3125	296	19651000	35	8110901	WELL 1-FRONT OF STORE AT END OF CHIQUAPIN ROAD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610005	G1610005B	LETULLE ESTATES CHINQUAPIN 1	PO BOX 483	EDNA	MATAGORDA	284527	-954626	No Data	99999999	0		WELL 2	PLUGGED	PLUGGED

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610005	G1610005C	LETULLE ESTATES CHINQUAPIN 1	PO BOX 483	EDNA	MATAGORDA	284527	-954626	No Data	99999999	0		WELL 3	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610006	G1610006A	MARKHAM MUD	PO BOX 311	MARKHAM	MATAGORDA	285736.9063	-960356.0625	690	19640200	260	8008201	1 - 3RD & BROADWAY	PUBLIC SUPPLY	DEMAND
1610006	G1610006B	MARKHAM MUD	PO BOX 311	MARKHAM	MATAGORDA	285730	-960413.25	691	19800731	540	8008504	2 - 4TH & AVE L	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610007	G1610007A	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 6	PO BOX 316	VAN VLECK	MATAGORDA	290101.75	-955335.375	644	19831220	265	6557904	1-AVE E & 7TH	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610007	G1610007B	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 6	PO BOX 316	VAN VLECK	MATAGORDA	290102.25	-955334.9375	450	19630305	360	6557902	2-AVE E & 7TH	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610011	G1610011A	ELLIOTT SUBDIVISION WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 627	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	290014	-955806	389	99999999	75	6557703	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610011	G1610011B	ELLIOTT SUBDIVISION WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 627	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	290014	-955805	389	19670200	65	6557704	2	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610012	G1610012A	LIVE OAK BEND WSC	2818 Shadowdale	HOUSTON	MATAGORDA	284834.4063	-954005.6875	507	19870820	65		1-CHAMBLESS RD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610012	G1610012B	LIVE OAK BEND WSC	2818 Shadowdale	HOUSTON	MATAGORDA	284806.625	-954010.75	447	19791103	90		2-LIVE OAK BEND	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610013	G1610013A	MATAGORDA WSC	PO BOX 196	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	284131.37	-955805.38	438	19680500	0	8117404	1-CYPRESS/BEKAH	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610013	G1610013B	MATAGORDA WSC	PO BOX 196	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	284156.4688	-955758.9375	795	19841009	530	8117406	2-PEACH/BURTON	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610013	G1610013C	MATAGORDA WSC	PO BOX 196	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	284131.3438	-955804.9375	802	20021031	590		WELL #1B	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610014	G1610014A	PECAN SHADOWS WATER SUPPLY COMPANY	729 PRIVATE ROAD 672	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285146.5	-954028	564	19690000	45	8111203	1-PECAN SHADOWS	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610015	G1610015A	WADSWORTH WSC	PO BOX 368	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284957.125	-955603.4375	720	19670706	190	8109507	1-MAIN & AVE F	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610016	G1610016A	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284613	-953659.25	525	19840601	68	8112704	2 - FM 427 & CANAL	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610016	G1610016B	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	0	0	No data	99999999	0			PLUGGED	PLUGGED

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610016	G1610016C	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	0	0	No Data	99999999	0			PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610016	G1610016D	MATAGORDA COUNTY WCID 2	PO BOX 4027	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284652.41	-953540.69	273	20021113	105		4 SARGENT BEACH	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610017	G1610017A	TRES PALACIOS OAKS SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 907	EL CAMPO	MATAGORDA	284951.5625	-960828.0625	580	19690000	50	8015603	1-LIVE OAK/MEAD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610017	G1610017B	TRES PALACIOS OAKS SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 907	EL CAMPO	MATAGORDA	284950.875	-960827.875	340	19820713	55	8015602	2-LIVE OAK/MEAD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610018	G1610018A	RIVER OAKS WSC	PO BOX 426	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	290031.9375	-955951.875	553	19650900	210	6557702	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610019	G1610019A	EXOTIC ISLE SUBDIV WATER SYSTEM	10555 WESTOFFICE DR	HOUSTON	MATAGORDA	284533	-960004	548	99999999	0	8016903	1-FRONT OF DOCK	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610024	G1610024A	ELDORADO WATER CO	PO BOX 2217	AUSTIN	MATAGORDA	285804.375	-960923.0625	436	19710800	150	8007308	BLUE JAY/MIMOSA	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610027	G1610027A	SELKIRK WATER	PO BOX 423	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284605.375	-960002.0625	634	19850000	160		Well 2 - North Plant (Selkirk and Zipparian)	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610027	G1610027B	SELKIRK WATER	PO BOX 423	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284540	-955955	800	19710000	68	8109701	Well 3 - South Plant (HIGH GROUND)	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610027	G1610027C	SELKIRK WATER	PO BOX 423	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284604	-960001	626	99999999	0	8109702	Well 1 - North Plant (Plugged)	PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610030	G1610030A	RIVER BEND WATER SERVICES	PO BOX 735	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	284015.5313	-955751.6875	472	19641100	77	8117405	RIVERBND/ FM2031	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610031	G1610031A	OAK HOLLOW SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 907	EL CAMPO	MATAGORDA	285238	-961042	350	19750000	0	8007806		UNKNOWN	ABANDONED
1610031	G1610031B	OAK HOLLOW SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 907	EL CAMPO	MATAGORDA	285237.75	-961042.625	385	20010712	70		WELL 2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610033	G1610033A	TIDEWATER OAKS SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 907	EL CAMPO	MATAGORDA	285041.4688	-960908.5625	650	99999999	65	8015302	YAWL/CATAMARREN	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610042	G1610042A	PIER 57	27446 FM 457 RD	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284612.375	-953701.9375	528	99999999	50		1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610045	G1610045A	LETULLE ESTATES CHINQUAPIN 2	PO BOX 483	EDNA	MATAGORDA	284457	-954603	No Data	99999999	0		END OF LAIRD RD	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610047	G1610047A	CITY OF LETULLE PARK BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285849.9375	-960056.625	560	19540709	110	8008301		PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610049	G1610049A	CANEY CREEK HAVEN CLUB	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284802.6563	-954012.1875	440	19810109	75	8111506	1-ENTRANCE /SUBD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610049	G1610049B	CANEY CREEK HAVEN CLUB	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284751.6563	-953914.3125	450	19820830	40	8111602	2-ANDREW/RED BEND	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610049	G1610049C	CANEY CREEK HAVEN CLUB	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284758.8125	-953903.125	455	19831010	105	8111603	3-S RED BEND RD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610051	G1610051A	MAIN POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284709.1563	-960153.625	572	19910322	210	8016602	5-E OF REACTORS	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610051	G1610051B	MAIN POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284709.2813	-960418.75	684	19771104	575		6	PUBLIC SUPPLY	DEMAND
1610051	G1610051C	MAIN POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284642.9688	-960058.1875	702	19770811	70		7-E REACTORS /RI	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610052	G1610052A	LCRA MATAGORDA DUNES SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 220	AUSTIN	MATAGORDA	283558.2813	-955834.375	568	19580503	27	8125101	PLT 1 END 2031	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610052	G1610052B	LCRA MATAGORDA DUNES SUBDIVISION	PO BOX 220	AUSTIN	MATAGORDA	283606	-955812.4375	566	19630513	105	8125102	PLT 2 END 2031	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610055	G1610055A	OXEA BAY CITY PLANT	PO BOX 1141	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285144.75	-960107.625	823	19640806	150	8016301	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	DEMAND
1610055	G1610055B	OXEA BAY CITY PLANT	PO BOX 1141	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285146.4688	-960106.875	829	19911016	200	8016305		PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610055	G1610055C	OXEA BAY CITY PLANT	PO BOX 1141	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285206.26	-960043.99	835	19640807	200	8016302	BIG THREE WELD	UNKNOWN	NON-DRINKING WATER
1610056	G1610056A	TIDEHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL TISD	PO BOX 129	ELMATON	MATAGORDA	285354.9375	-960831.6875	735	19540820	90	8007902	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610056	G1610056B	TIDEHAVEN HIGH SCHOOL TISD	PO BOX 129	ELMATON	MATAGORDA	285354.8125	-960831.4375	273	19650628	60	8007903	2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610057	G1610057A	TIDEHAVEN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL TISD	PO BOX 129	ELMATON	MATAGORDA	285245.3125	-960859.6875	310	19490000	15		1-BEHIND SCHOOL	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610057	G1610057B	TIDEHAVEN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL TISD	PO BOX 129	ELMATON	MATAGORDA	285245.25	-960859.5	400	99999999	15		2-BEHIND SCHOOL	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610058	G1610058A	CAMELOT FOREST WATER SYSTEM	9511 RNCH RD 620 N	AUSTIN	MATAGORDA	284950.9688	-954014.1875	504	19780627	95	8111507	SIR GALAHAD DR	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610063	G1610063A	ALLENS LANDING MARINA	PO BOX 597	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	283900	-955748	390	99999999	5	8117702	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610065	G1610065A	BERTS RV PARK	1120 STATE HWY 35 S	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285902.5938	-960056.75	104	19771115	8	8008305	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610065	G1610065B	BERTS RV PARK	1120 STATE HWY 35 S	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285904	-960056	100	19820301	0		2	UNKNOWN	NON-DRINKING WATER
1610069	G1610069A	DUNES MOTEL			MATAGORDA	285938	-955512	480	99999999	10		1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610069	G1610069B	DUNES MOTEL			MATAGORDA	285937	-955511	350	99999999	0		2	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610072	G1610072A	PETERSENS MOTEL	4310 7TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285858	-955616	500	19830000	15	8101203	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610072	G1610072B	PETERSENS MOTEL	4310 7TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285858	-955615	325	99999999	15		2	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610073	G1610073A	STARLAND MOTEL	5409 7TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285923	-955548	400	99999999	25	8101204	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610074	G1610074A	S & G BAR B QUE	STAR ROUTE BOX 370	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285005	-953949	505	99999999	0	8111303	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610074	G1610074B	S & G BAR B QUE	STAR ROUTE BOX 370	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285005	-953949	No Data	99999999	0		2	UNKNOWN	ABANDONED
1610074	G1610074C	S & G BAR B QUE	STAR ROUTE BOX 370	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285005	-953952	No Data	99999999	0			UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610081	G1610081A	VFW POST 2438	PO BOX 269	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	290122.375	-955823.5625	0	99999999	10	6557705	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610081	G1610081B	VFW POST 2438	PO BOX 269	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	290122	-955825	0	99999999	0			PLUGGED	PLUGGED
1610084	G1610084A	OXYCHEM PIPELINE OPERATIONS	RR 1 BOX 141P	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285859	-960838	400	19740118	70		1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610084	G1610084B	OXYCHEM PIPELINE OPERATIONS	RR 1 BOX 141P	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285859	-960838	295	19940928	40		2	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610085	G1610085A	MARATHON OIL CO MARKAM PLANT	PO BOX 21129	SHREVEPORT	MATAGORDA	290021	-960317	620	99999999	350		1	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610085	G1610085B	MARATHON OIL CO MARKAM PLANT	PO BOX 21129	SHREVEPORT	MATAGORDA	290033	-960343	750	99999999	350		2	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610086	G1610086A	MIDFIELD WSC	PO BOX 94	MIDFIELD	MATAGORDA	285618.5625	-961242.25	770	19810121	430	8007414	1-4TH & RAWLS	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610086	G1610086B	MIDFIELD WSC	PO BOX 94	MIDFIELD	MATAGORDA	285615.4688	-961248.9375	710	19810900	400	8007415	2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610087	G1610087A	CANEY CREEK MUD OF MATAGORDA COUNTY	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284656.2188	-953756.4375	535	19810625	285	8111901	1-CARANCAHUA RD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610087	G1610087B	CANEY CREEK MUD OF MATAGORDA COUNTY	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284655.5313	-953755.8125	530	19810713	300	8111903	2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610087	G1610087C	CANEY CREEK MUD OF MATAGORDA COUNTY	PO BOX 4108	SARGENT	MATAGORDA	284828.2188	-953854.125	560	20040820	1500		Well #3 - Water Plant #2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	TEST
1610089	G1610089A	EQUISTAR CHEMICAL LP	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	284730.8125	-955610.8125	760	19820120	750	8109808	2	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610089	G1610089B	EQUISTAR CHEMICAL LP	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	284728.2813	-955618.75	761	19811213	410	8109807	1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610089	G1610089C	EQUISTAR CHEMICAL LP	PO BOX 2100	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	284736.3125	-955617.3125	800	19990715	550		3 - NORTH	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610094	G1610094A	NATIONAL HALL	PO BOX 1631	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285334	-960823	No Data	99999999	10	8007906	1	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610097	G1610097A	FROST MOBILE HOME PARK	354 PRIVATE ROAD 620	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285834.2813	-955533.25	450	19840905	28		1-END OF MHP	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610101	G1610101A	VELAS TACO HOUSE	PO BOX 371	VAN VLECK	MATAGORDA	290406	-954734	450	99999999	10	6558507	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610102	G1610102A	SPANISH BIT PLANTATION SUB	1302 AIRLINE NORTH ST	ROSHARON	MATAGORDA	290204	-955207	275	99999999	75		1	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610102	G1610102B	SPANISH BIT PLANTATION SUB	1302 AIRLINE NORTH ST	ROSHARON	MATAGORDA	290206	-955205	275	99999999	75		2	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610103	G1610103A	NSC NTF POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284802.1875	-960155.25	572	19910322	210	8016602	1-FM 521/TWR RD	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610103	G1610103B	NSC NTF POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	PO BOX 289	WADSWORTH	MATAGORDA	284721	-960220	No Data	99999999	250		2-N.T.F. BLDG	UNKNOWN	NON-DRINKING WATER
1610112	G1610112A	HARVEST TIME BAPTIST CHURCH	STAR RR BOX 11-A	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285746	-955124	595	99999999	0		1-BEHIND CHURCH	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610114	G1610114A	HUBERT WATSON SUBDIVISION WATER SYSTEM INC	PO BOX 744	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	284038.75	-955808.6875	620	19880829	54	8117408	1-FM 2081	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610115	G1610115A	TIGER QUICK STOP	RR 1 BOX 192B	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285405	-960824		99999999	0		1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610116	G1610116A	VFW POST 2412	PO BOX 4006	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285142	-953955	2130	99999999	0		1	UNKNOWN	PUBLIC WATER SYSTEM: DELETED
1610117	G1610117A	TEXAS STATE MARINE EDUCATION CENTER	1209 12TH ST	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284143.2813	-961424.4375	0	99999999	20		1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610118	G1610118A	RIVERSIDE PARK WATER BAY CITY	1901 5TH ST	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285514.9063	-960046.875	610	19910830	55		1-NEXT TO CLUB HOUSE	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610119	G1610119A	RIO COLORADO GOLF COURSE	PO BOX 576	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285515.375	-955950.8125	506	19930719	10		1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610120	G1610120A	PALACIOS GOLF COURSE	PO BOX 845	PALACIOS	MATAGORDA	284321	-961520	649	19430422	0	8022302	1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL
1610121	G1610121A	USAF AEROSTAT SITE	PO BOX 655	MATAGORDA	MATAGORDA	284232	-955720	691	99999999	50		N OF SITE	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610122	G1610122A	M M T POTABLE WATER SYSTEM	RR 2 BOX 148	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285204	-960052	835	19640807	250		1	UNKNOWN	FORMER PWS WELL

Table 2.3.2-15 Public Water Systems in Matagorda County from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (Continued)

PWS ID	Water Source	Name	Address	City	County	Latitude	Longitude	Well Depth	Drill Date	GPM	SWN	Well Number	Use	Operational Status
1610124	G1610124A	MATAGORDA COUNTY NATURE CENTER INC	PO BOX 2212	BAY CITY	MATAGORDA	285858.5938	-960040.5625	365	20011001	50			PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610125	G1610125A	T W E ENTREPRISES INC	RR 2 BOX 1135	VAN VLECK	MATAGORDA	290346.14	-955026.74	385	20010303	10		1	PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL
1610127	G1610127A	TEXAS AQUACULTURE	PO BOX 760	MARKHAM	MATAGORDA	285949.3125	-960603.4375	160	20030609	80			PUBLIC SUPPLY	OPERATIONAL

Reference 2.3.2-30

Table 2.3.2-16 Public Water Systems within 10 miles (16 km) of STP Site Provided by the Texas Commission on Environmental QualityTT

Figure ID Number	System Name	Texas Well Number	Operational Status	Aquifer	Screen Interval (ft)	Yield (gpm)
1	Matagorda WSC	8117404	Plugged	Chicot	412–422	140
2	Matagorda WSC	8117406	Operational	Chicot	654– 784	530
3	Matagorda WSC	NA	Operational	Chicot	644– 782	590
4	Wadsworth WSC	8109507	Operational	Chicot	660– 710	190
5	Exotic Isle Sub. WS	8016903	Plugged	Chicot	528 –548	40
6	Selkirk Water	NA	Operational	Chicot	614– 634	160
7	Selkirk Water	8109701	Operational	Chicot	780– 800	68
8	Selkirk Water	8109702	Plugged	Chicot	606– 626	0
12	Celanese LTD Bay City Plant	8016301	Demand Use	Chicot	615– 800	150
13	Celanese LTD Bay City Plant	8016302	Operational	Chicot	632– 800	200
14	Celanese LTD Bay City Plant	8016304	PWS & Possible Other Uses	Chicot	630– 810	200
15	Equistar Chemical	8109807	Operational	Chicot	675–744	750
16	Equistar Chemical	8109808	Operational	Chicot	670– 745	410
17	Equistar Chemical	NA	Operational	Chicot	678–790	550
18	Frost Mobile Home Park	NA	Operational	Chicot	430–450	28
19	STP NSC NTF Potable WS	8016602	Operational	Chicot	450–552	210
21	Riverside Park Water Bay City	NA	Operational	Chicot	589–610	55
22	Rio Colorado Golf Course	NA	Operational	Chicot	476–506	10
23	USAF Aerostat Site	NA	Operational	Chicot	671–691	0
24	MMT Potable Water System	NA	Former PWS	Chicot	630–810	0

Source: Reference 2.3.2-15 and 2.3.2-31

Table 2.3.2-17 STP 1 & 2 Water Well Information

Water Well[1]	Date Installed	Status	Potable Water Source	Well Depth (ft)	Aquifer	Design capacity (gpm)
5	1975	Active	Yes	700	Gulf Coast (Chicot)	500
6	1977	Active	Yes	700	Gulf Coast (Chicot)	500
7	1977	Active	Yes	700	Gulf Coast (Chicot)	500
8	1991	Active	Yes	600	Gulf Coast (Chicot)	250
NTF	1985	Active	No	600	Gulf Coast (Chicot)	200
STP Visitor's Center (VC)	–	Inactive	No	–	–	–

[1] Well numbers 1 through 4 are not used.

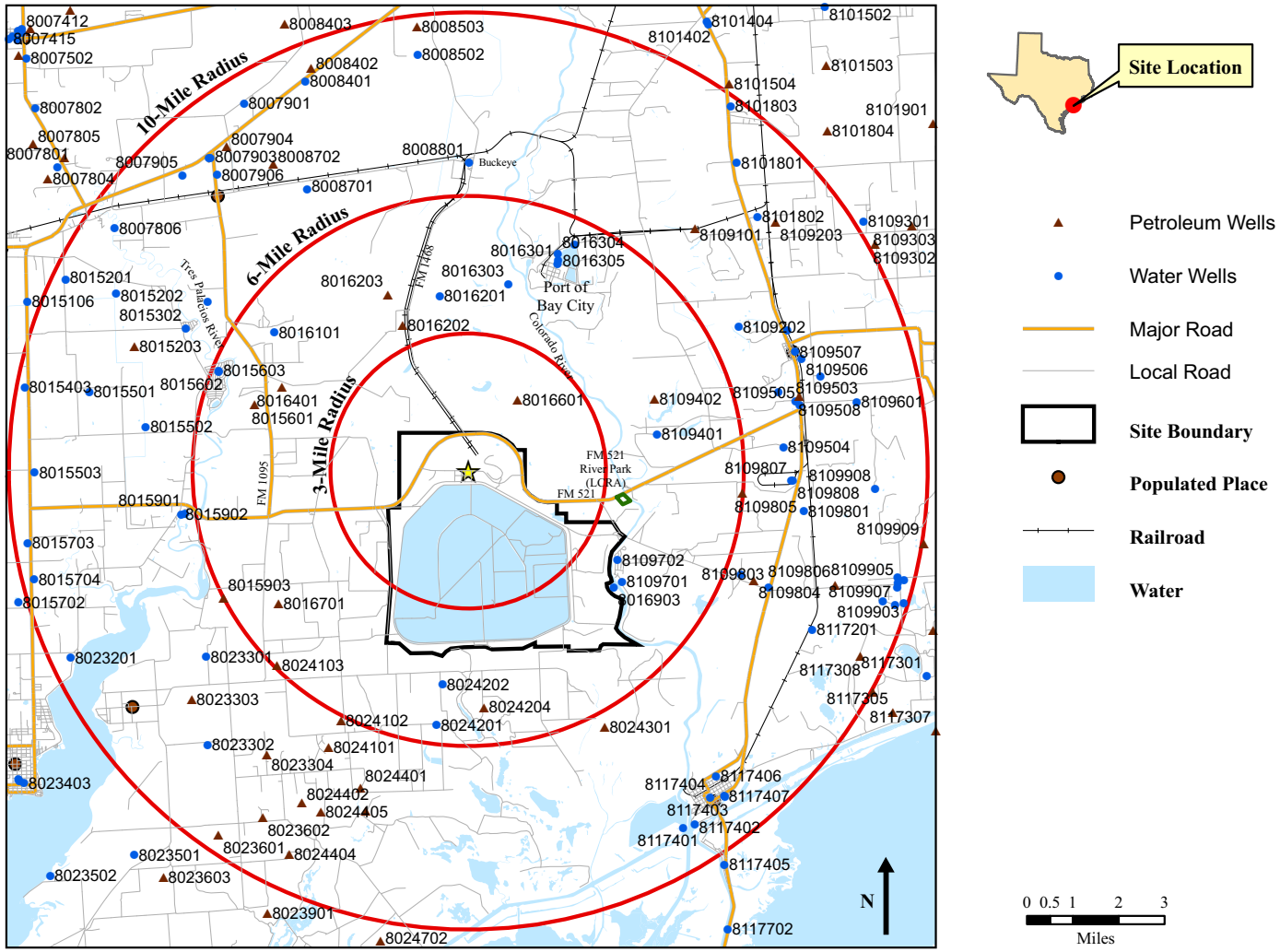
Table 2.3.2-18 STP 1 & 2 Groundwater Use (gallons)

Month	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
January	44,476,292	31,115,804	36,279,188	28,909,250	40,797,000	37,189,345
February	42,574,575	36,198,000	31,944,711	33,323,394	37,531,591	34,819,000
March	48,053,000	33,244,000	28,020,000	38,458,117	32,713,000	35,201,420
April	40,828,467	29,628,405	28,524,378	36,309,169	31,956,336	34,964,690
May	35,327,680	37,118,205	43,365,000	27,088,736	36,310,300	37,782,730
June	35,534,592	36,604,000	29,816,000	28,819,186	37,855,740	33,220,900
July	35,660,218	30,254,000	36,912,782	31,785,000	40,315,960	33,538,680
August	38,193,859	29,863,036	45,828,000	30,803,058	38,457,620	32,946,400
September	31,716,791	33,151,000	39,865,019	41,838,634	31,230,060	36,836,000
October	37,052,232	25,675,791	37,863,296	31,538,000	36,540,206	29,407,550
November	30,886,310	33,875,759	37,353,000	28,499,573	34,429,744	38,474,080
December	33,436,651	34,751,855	30,409,159	41,168,000	24,196,105	39,554,770
Total (Gallons/year)	453,740,667 (863 gpm)	391,479,855 (745 gpm)	426,180,533 (811 gpm)	398,540,117 (758 gpm)	422,333,662 (804 gpm)	423,935,565 (807 gpm)
Average annual pumping rate 2001–2006			**798 gpm**			

Table 2.3.2-19 Projected Groundwater Use by STP 3 & 4 in GPM

Well Water Supply [1]	Normal Case (gpm)	Maximum Case (gpm)
Total well water demand	975	3,434
Power plant makeup water (UHS), for both units	885	3,203
Well water for power plant makeup/use	50	91
Total groundwater consumption	975	3,434

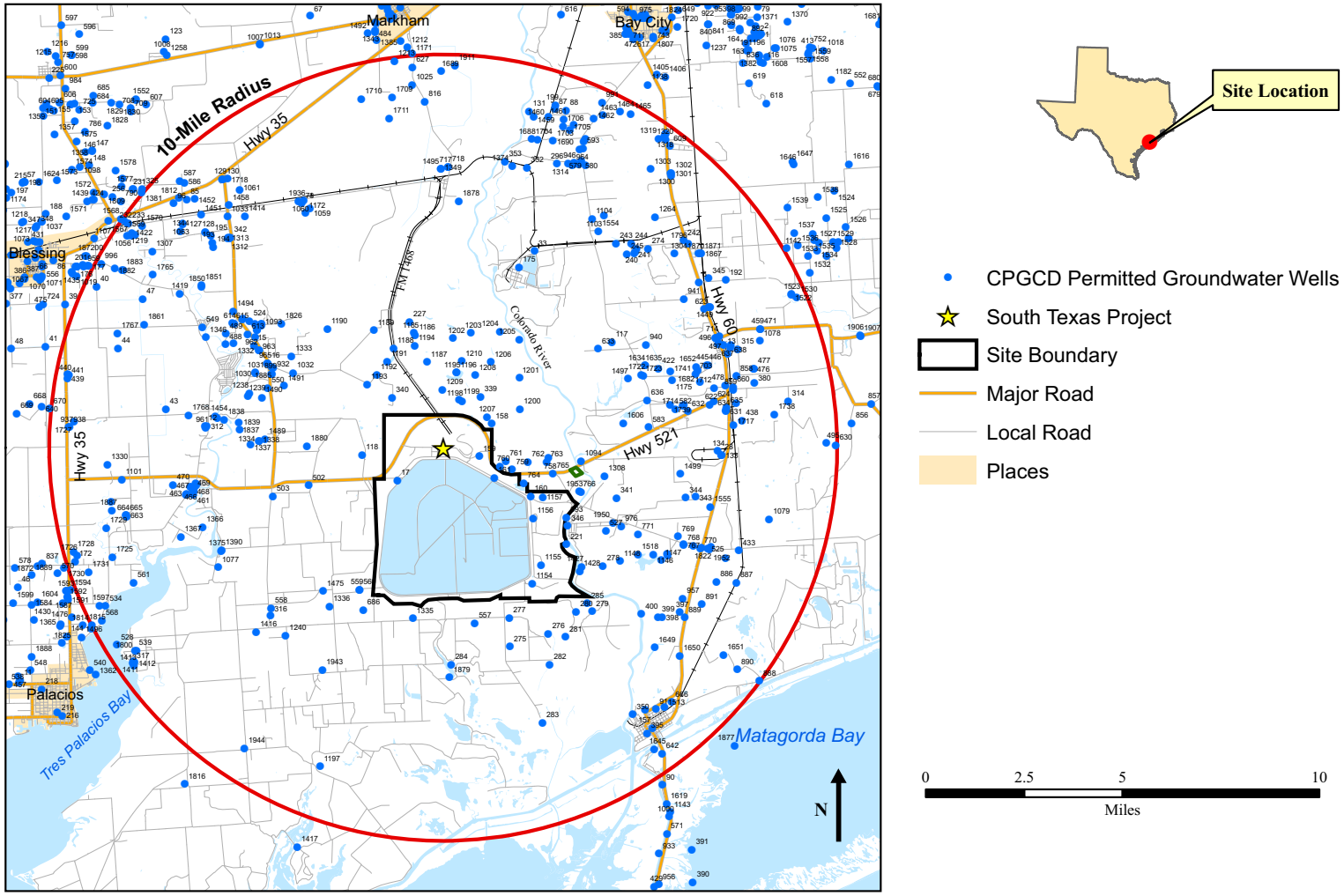
[1] Values are from Figure 3.3-1 Section 3.3.1.



SOURCE: ESRI Data, V9.1, 2006

Bechtel, STP 3 & 4
Drawing N0.

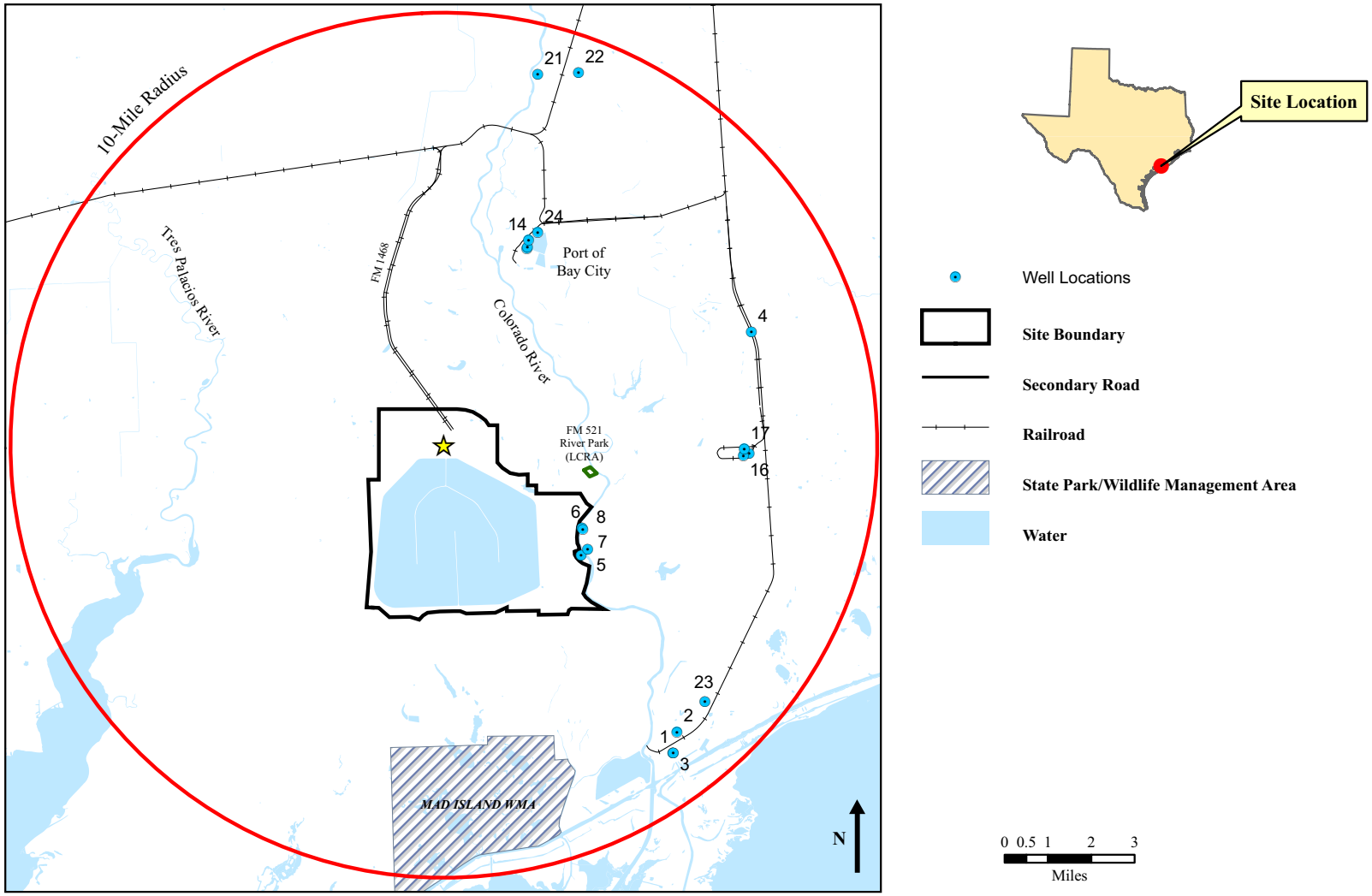
Figure 2.3.2-1 TWDB Permitted Wells within 10-Mile of STP Site



SOURCE: ESRI Data, V9.1, 2006

Bechtel, STP 3 & 4
Drawing N0.

Figure 2.3.2-2 CPGCD Permitted Groundwater Wells within 10 miles of STP Site



SOURCE: ESRI Data, V9.1, 2006

Bechtel, STP 3 & 4
Drawing N0.

Figure 2.3.2-3 TCEQ Permitted Public Water Supply 10 Miles Vicinity

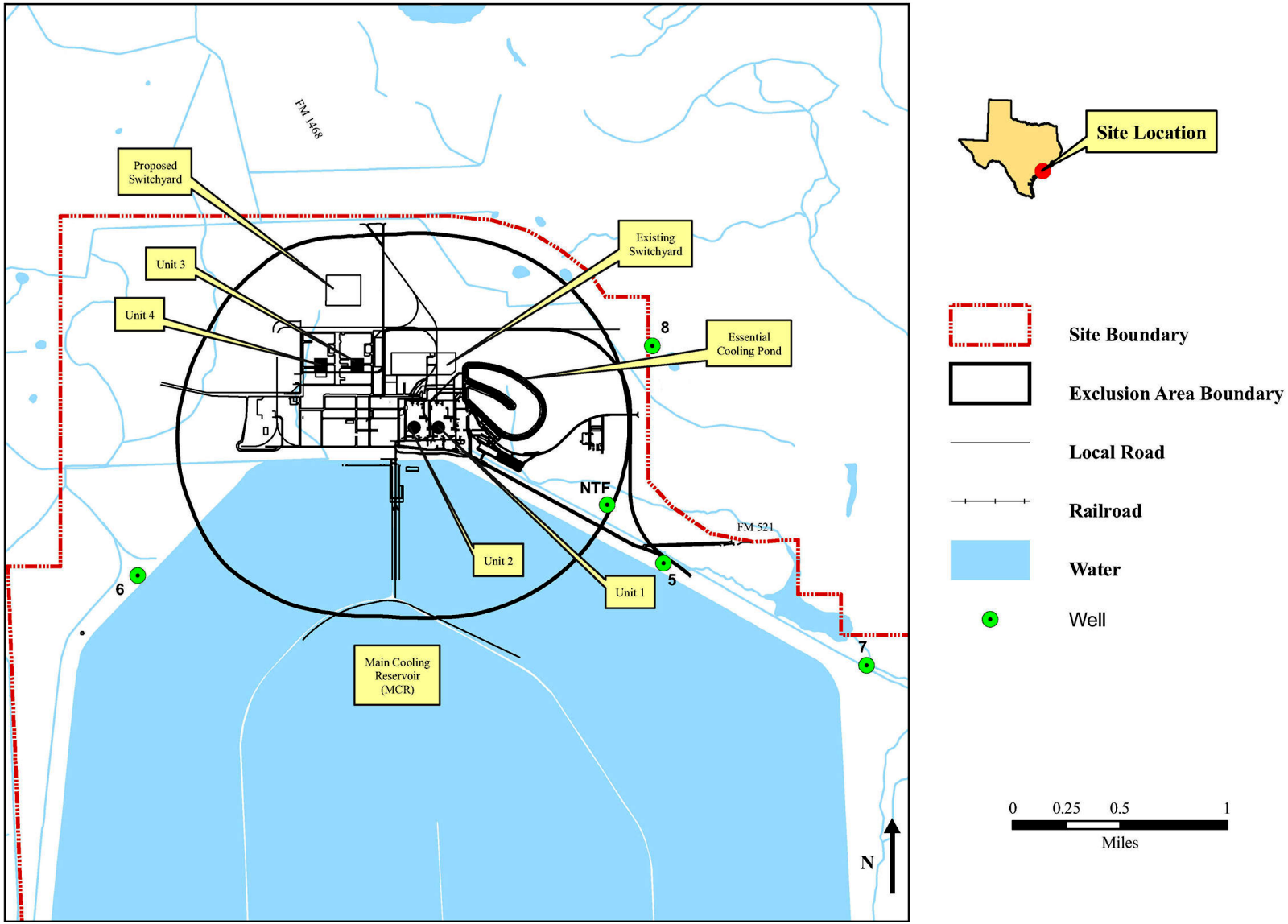


Figure 2.3.2-4 Current STP 1 & 2 Wells